

JAMES FOX

VARGINHA ALIEN - IS THIS ANOTHER BIG BLUFF?



Truth Seekers

1
00:00:07,120 --> 00:00:15,550
foreign

2
00:00:24,810 --> 00:00:22,790
[Music]

3
00:00:38,200 --> 00:00:24,820
do

4
00:01:17,230 --> 00:01:04,520
[Music]

5
00:01:33,830 --> 00:01:17,240
so

6
00:01:59,590 --> 00:01:33,840
[Music]

7
00:01:59,600 --> 00:02:10,850
so

8
00:02:51,330 --> 00:02:17,690
[Music]

9
00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:51,340
[Applause]

10
00:05:45,909 --> 00:02:59,280
[Music]

11
00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:48,230
greetings and salutations friends and

12
00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:49,520
welcome back

13
00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:51,360

i'm so happy you're all here tonight

14

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:52,720

because tonight

15

00:05:57,029 --> 00:05:55,440

i am going to talk about one of my uh

16

00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:57,039

favorite cases

17

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:58,720

now there's a reason that we really

18

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:01,360

haven't covered this case before

19

00:06:05,749 --> 00:06:03,039

and that is that the case originally

20

00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:05,759

occurred in 1996

21

00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:09,440

and largely it had been forgotten

22

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:12,720

just another bookmark in the history

23

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:14,000

of uh

24

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:17,280

strange stories in the world of aliens

25

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:18,880

and ufos

26

00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:21,199

for those unaware of the story

27

00:06:26,790 --> 00:06:23,840

uh it has been called

28

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:26,800

brazil's roswell

29

00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:30,000

and with good reason

30

00:06:34,790 --> 00:06:32,160

to the culture of brazil

31

00:06:38,550 --> 00:06:34,800

this story has had just as much impact

32

00:06:40,150 --> 00:06:38,560

as the roswell story has had on american

33

00:06:43,110 --> 00:06:40,160

culture

34

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:43,120

and the original story spawned many

35

00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:44,639

things

36

00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:46,840

uh books

37

00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:49,120

documentaries national geographic

38

00:06:54,309 --> 00:06:52,160

specials about the so-called alien

39

00:06:56,629 --> 00:06:54,319

encounter

40

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:56,639

and more including

41

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:59,680

a 1998 video game which we've just seen

42

00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:01,599

scenes from and don't blame me for the

43

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:05,840

terrible cgi it was 1998 after all and

44

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:08,720

yes i have a copy of that game and in

45

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:12,160

fact i pulled uh that clip from

46

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:14,880

an actual boxed copy

47

00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:18,319

of uh the virginha incident

48

00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:20,479

which was a first person shooter where

49

00:07:25,830 --> 00:07:24,000

it was your job to help the good aliens

50

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,840

fight the government

51
00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:28,400
and get them back to their shuttle

52
00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:30,960
a fun first first-person shooter

53
00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:33,440
uh but sort of an obscure game that no

54
00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:35,199
one really

55
00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:36,160
played

56
00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:37,919
except for people interested in aliens

57
00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:40,319
and ufos which is why i still have a

58
00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:41,440
copy

59
00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:44,400
uh in my vast collection of what would

60
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:48,000
now be considered abandonware old games

61
00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:50,639
no one cares about but i still thought

62
00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:53,039
interesting and let's include that piece

63
00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:54,400

because

64

00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:58,160

it's interesting to see and to note that

65

00:08:01,510 --> 00:08:00,240

many many people made money from this

66

00:08:02,469 --> 00:08:01,520

story

67

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:02,479

uh

68

00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:07,120

some interesting

69

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:08,479

ufo

70

00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:12,000

magazines which of course cashed in on

71

00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:12,800

this

72

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:14,000

story

73

00:08:18,390 --> 00:08:15,280

many many

74

00:08:21,430 --> 00:08:18,400

ufo magazine articles

75

00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:21,440

you could find about this incident

76

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:23,120

and

77

00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:24,639

documentaries

78

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:27,520

it's mentioned in uh television shows it

79

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:30,319

was even featured in a article in an

80

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:31,680

article

81

00:08:36,469 --> 00:08:33,760

in the wall street journal

82

00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:36,479

which we may share portions of

83

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,080

uh for those that are unaware of the

84

00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:42,000

gist of the story we'll try to give you

85

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:44,399

a general synopsis

86

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:47,839

in 1996 in varinha

87

00:08:55,829 --> 00:08:52,870

there were

88

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:55,839

several not just one but several

89

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:58,399

eyewitnesses to

90

00:09:04,790 --> 00:09:01,839

both ufos and

91

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:04,800

an alleged alien creature

92

00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:07,200

now most people cite these three

93

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:08,720

witnesses

94

00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:10,000

um

95

00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:11,200

who

96

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:15,440

saw what they believed to be an alien

97

00:09:18,550 --> 00:09:16,880

later

98

00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:18,560

they would say they believed that they

99

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:20,399

saw the devil

100

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,480

and uh

101
00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:24,640
people have interviewed them and their

102
00:09:29,670 --> 00:09:26,399
story

103
00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:29,680
for 26 years now has not changed they

104
00:09:33,829 --> 00:09:31,680
still believe what they saw was an

105
00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:33,839
otherworldly creature

106
00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:36,560
now there have been many of course

107
00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,040
artists depictions here's an interesting

108
00:09:43,590 --> 00:09:41,680
cgi

109
00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:43,600
rendering of the creature that they

110
00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:46,080
believe they saw described as a creature

111
00:09:53,190 --> 00:09:49,760
with a large head small nose red glowing

112
00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:53,200
eyes and crests on its head

113
00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:54,000

uh

114

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,320

quite an interesting story

115

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,399

there's even been people who have made

116

00:10:01,590 --> 00:10:00,720

recreations of the

117

00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:01,600

three

118

00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:03,680

original witnesses who saw this

119

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:06,880

so-called alien in a clearing

120

00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:09,120

in an industrial area

121

00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:12,240

now here we see two shots of uh three

122

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:14,800

these three original witnesses

123

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:17,360

and again this story has been featured

124

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:20,160

all over ufo magazines blogs

125

00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:22,720

documentaries television shows newspaper

126
00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:25,680
articles and more

127
00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:28,320
interestingly i mentioned the cultural

128
00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:30,720
phenomenon that this

129
00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:33,920
became in that area and here we see a

130
00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:36,720
water tower in the area in that town

131
00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:38,640
that was specifically built to look

132
00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:41,360
exactly like a flying saucer

133
00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:43,839
uh it has become something of a tourist

134
00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:45,279
destination

135
00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:47,200
uh we're going to get back to that so

136
00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:50,640
here is the uh video game cover

137
00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,399
for the uh clip that we showed to begin

138
00:10:58,630 --> 00:10:56,399

the tonight's broadcast

139

00:11:00,470 --> 00:10:58,640

and this is the spanish version and

140

00:11:02,069 --> 00:11:00,480

don't ask me why perhaps just because

141

00:11:04,710 --> 00:11:02,079

i'm a little uh

142

00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:04,720

ocd when it comes to collecting

143

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:07,279

weird things i like but i have both the

144

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:10,079

spanish version of this game

145

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:12,720

and the english version as well

146

00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:17,600

little known game uh vga wow

147

00:11:21,590 --> 00:11:19,519

first person shooter

148

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,600

so a lot of people have made money out

149

00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:23,279

of this story

150

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:26,079

uh and we'll get back to that as well

151

00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:26,839

uh

152

00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:28,800

let's let me

153

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,560

stop my screen here one moment

154

00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:33,760

yeah

155

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:35,760

we will get back to that

156

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:41,430

multiple witnesses uh saw

157

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:42,399

the same

158

00:11:51,509 --> 00:11:47,760

later people described strange creatures

159

00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:51,519

being taken to a local hospital

160

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:53,760

and uh this is where things get

161

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:57,040

extremely interesting now if you were to

162

00:12:01,269 --> 00:11:58,720

look at

163

00:12:02,790 --> 00:12:01,279

the virginia incident

164

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:02,800

uh

165

00:12:05,910 --> 00:12:04,160

one second

166

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:05,920

on wikipedia

167

00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:08,880

you get a very quick synopsis of what

168

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:11,760

happened and uh

169

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:14,240

uh one second

170

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:16,240

let me see if we can't pull up well

171

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:18,000

we'll pull up a different article oh

172

00:12:30,000 --> 00:12:40,949

one second friends please bear with me

173

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:42,470

all right we're gonna

174

00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:49,750

and it's interesting to note that

175

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:52,800

uh even kevin randall well-known roswell

176

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:55,600

researcher was interested in this event

177

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:58,079

but he called it an event that is

178

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,639

largely without evidence

179

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:02,480

um and i'm not sure how i feel about

180

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:05,360

that because there was an awful lot of

181

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:08,000

eyewitnesses to this event

182

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:10,079

uh and there is a documentary there

183

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:12,880

which you can watch free on youtube the

184

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:15,600

wtf files

185

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:17,920

virgin high ufo incident alien

186

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:20,959

documentary that's from 2015 so i guess

187

00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:23,839

the story has survived

188

00:13:27,030 --> 00:13:24,880

uh

189

00:13:28,629 --> 00:13:27,040

and here's where it gets interesting

190

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:28,639

the brazilian government has officially

191

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:30,720

denied any claims of being involved in

192

00:13:35,750 --> 00:13:32,160

the capture

193

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:35,760

of extraterrestrial biological entities

194

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:38,480

there was several witnesses who report

195

00:13:45,509 --> 00:13:41,279

seeing military trucks

196

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:45,519

uh fire fighting trucks police vehicles

197

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:48,320

and more all in the area and people

198

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:49,920

believed that they were looking for the

199

00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:53,360

aliens that people had witnessed earlier

200

00:13:57,670 --> 00:13:55,519

but the brazilian government officially

201
00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:57,680
denies that they were involved in any

202
00:14:01,350 --> 00:14:00,000
capture of extraterrestrial biological

203
00:14:02,949 --> 00:14:01,360
entities

204
00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,959
but some theorists according to this

205
00:14:06,949 --> 00:14:04,560
article claim otherwise accusing the

206
00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:06,959
government of a cover-up

207
00:14:11,750 --> 00:14:09,519
for some the lack of reliable sources is

208
00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:11,760
evidence against its actuality the

209
00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:14,160
testimony of unnamed anonymous official

210
00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,959
individuals are frequently featured and

211
00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:18,959
this is what you will find if you dig

212
00:14:27,750 --> 00:14:25,590
you certainly find a lot of people

213
00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,760

who are claiming that they spoke with a

214

00:14:31,110 --> 00:14:29,600

government official on the condition of

215

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:31,120

anonymity

216

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:32,480

and we all know how i feel about

217

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:34,720

anonymous sources

218

00:14:39,030 --> 00:14:37,199

that's essentially trust me dude i

219

00:14:41,590 --> 00:14:39,040

talked to a brazilian a brazilian

220

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,600

government guy and he told me

221

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:43,040

nothing happened

222

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:45,279

not sure i believe that and here's where

223

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:47,040

it gets interesting ufo investigator

224

00:14:51,509 --> 00:14:49,680

kevin randle writes that the case is as

225

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:51,519

complicated as any other in the ufo

226

00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:53,680

field randall notes that there's a lack

227

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:55,519

of physical evidence supporting the case

228

00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:58,399

and adds in fact we have been unable to

229

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:01,760

verify much of anything

230

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:05,040

and here's another quick synopsis

231

00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,760

part of me according to media reports

232

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:09,440

the creature was first cited by three

233

00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:12,399

women women ranging from 14 to 21 years

234

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:14,480

old sisters the lane

235

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,240

and oh boy

236

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:19,199

the liqueria fatima silva and their

237

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:21,040

friend katia

238

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:23,360

andrade xavier

239

00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:25,120

they allegedly saw the creature in the

240

00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:27,040

afternoon of january twentieth nineteen

241

00:15:30,389 --> 00:15:28,160

ninety six

242

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:30,399

it was a biped about one point six

243

00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:33,040

meters five feet tall with a large head

244

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:36,560

and very thin body with v-shaped

245

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:39,519

feet brown skin and large red eyes it

246

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:42,160

seemed to be wobbly or unsteady and the

247

00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:45,040

girls assumed it was injured or sick

248

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:47,600

the silva sisters said they fled and

249

00:15:50,550 --> 00:15:49,199

told their mother they had seen the

250

00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:50,560

devil

251
00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,959
the woman did not believe them and uh

252
00:15:57,030 --> 00:15:55,040
until she went to the area and had

253
00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:57,040
allegedly seen the creature and smelled

254
00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:59,199
a strong ammonia-like odor and found

255
00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:01,199
nothing but its footsteps and a dog

256
00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:03,360
sniffing the place

257
00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:05,199
after relating the tale to family and

258
00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,800
friends the rumors began to spread

259
00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:08,959
throughout the city regarding ufo

260
00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:10,639
sightings and alien creatures being

261
00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:13,120
abducted by military forces

262
00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:15,040
two days later another creature was

263
00:16:20,470 --> 00:16:18,480

allegedly found lying along the road

264

00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,480

three military trucks were supposedly

265

00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:22,800

sent to retrieve it and again this is

266

00:16:26,550 --> 00:16:25,680

unconfirmed reports

267

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:26,560

uh

268

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:30,560

orolina and eureka de frayates owners of

269

00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:32,639

a farm in the town reportedly saw ufo

270

00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:35,519

hovering over their cattle

271

00:16:40,310 --> 00:16:38,079

oralina was attracted by the sudden

272

00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:40,320

agitation in her animals and spotted the

273

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:42,560

flying object after she went

274

00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:44,880

to check what was disturbing them the

275

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,880

object supposedly hovered over the field

276
00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:49,199
for 40 minutes

277
00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,240
in regard to the wasteland creature an

278
00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,160
official inquiry led by brazilian

279
00:16:57,749 --> 00:16:56,240
military authorities revealed in 2010

280
00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:57,759
that the silver sisters had actually

281
00:17:01,749 --> 00:17:00,320
come across a homeless mentally unstable

282
00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,759
man

283
00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:03,279
nicknamed

284
00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:04,480
in ho

285
00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:06,559
covered in mud and that the military

286
00:17:10,390 --> 00:17:08,880
trucks were operating in their normal

287
00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:10,400
schedule that night so we get an

288
00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:12,319

official denial from the brazilian

289

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:13,439

government

290

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:16,000

and a some would say ridiculous

291

00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:19,120

explanation for what actually occurred

292

00:17:24,150 --> 00:17:21,919

now this is where it gets

293

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,160

a little bit interesting you bring in

294

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:26,480

the swamp gas and uh

295

00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:28,720

i'm not sure how i feel about this

296

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:30,480

explanation

297

00:17:35,350 --> 00:17:33,120

but here we see

298

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:35,360

a drawing of what the witnesses

299

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:37,360

described and the government's

300

00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:39,919

explanation was that no no it was not an

301
00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:40,960
alien

302
00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:44,320
it was a well-known man in the area

303
00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:46,480
nicknamed marjino

304
00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:48,799
and the reason madhino had the nickname

305
00:17:51,750 --> 00:17:50,880
madhino is because

306
00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:51,760
he

307
00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:54,400
routinely would cover himself in mud

308
00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:55,280
and

309
00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:59,200
crawl around apparently he was a

310
00:18:04,150 --> 00:18:01,600
some would say learning disabled man a

311
00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:04,160
man of very low iq

312
00:18:08,230 --> 00:18:05,360
sort of uh

313
00:18:11,750 --> 00:18:08,240

you know mentally disturbed

314

00:18:13,110 --> 00:18:11,760

and well known uh too many in the local

315

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:13,120

community

316

00:18:17,110 --> 00:18:14,960

so the government

317

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:17,120

brings forth this explanation that what

318

00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:19,919

these people saw the three girls saw

319

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:22,320

in this industrial area was not an alien

320

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:22,960

or

321

00:18:27,029 --> 00:18:25,200

you know extraterrestrial biological

322

00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:27,039

entity but a

323

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:29,679

man covered in mud now i suppose that

324

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:32,240

would explain the brown skin that they

325

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:34,080

thought the creature had that

326

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:36,000

and also the fact that the creator was

327

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,320

cowering and crouching

328

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,799

and fearful

329

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,799

but the problem is that separate

330

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:45,120

witnesses in other areas of the city

331

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,039

that i don't believe this might he know

332

00:18:51,350 --> 00:18:49,280

based on my research and looking through

333

00:18:53,669 --> 00:18:51,360

google maps

334

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:53,679

totally on the other end of the city you

335

00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:56,880

know uh people saw a similar creature

336

00:19:01,270 --> 00:18:59,520

described a very similar creature and

337

00:19:04,150 --> 00:19:01,280

the government the brazilian government

338

00:19:06,549 --> 00:19:04,160

that is has never quite explained

339

00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:06,559

how other people across

340

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:09,200

you know the city were able to see

341

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:11,120

similar creatures one man witnessed a

342

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:13,440

similar creature after he opened his

343

00:19:16,630 --> 00:19:15,360

bathroom window and looked out he saw a

344

00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:16,640

creature

345

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:19,360

crouching outside of his home

346

00:19:27,110 --> 00:19:21,679

that looked strikingly similar and an

347

00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,120

amazingly similar description ex and

348

00:19:31,990 --> 00:19:29,679

it appears to be the same type of

349

00:19:34,630 --> 00:19:32,000

creature was witnessed by multiple

350

00:19:36,390 --> 00:19:34,640

people throughout the city

351
00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,400
and as i said

352
00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:39,039
the the government also explained away

353
00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:40,880
there was many many witnesses to all

354
00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:43,120
this military activity military trucks

355
00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:44,720
police trucks

356
00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:47,520
fire trucks all over the area that these

357
00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:50,400
three girls had their original sighting

358
00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:52,400
of the so-called creature

359
00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:54,000
the government explained this away

360
00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:55,360
stating that

361
00:19:59,830 --> 00:19:57,679
the trucks were on normal schedule which

362
00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:59,840
doesn't make any sense because you know

363
00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:02,080

i don't know that

364

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:04,320

different arms of the military

365

00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:06,960

local firefighters and local police in

366

00:20:13,990 --> 00:20:10,240

an area coordinate and all congregate

367

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:14,000

together around one area on a schedule

368

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:16,480

this has never made any sense to me

369

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:18,640

now the main one of the main proponents

370

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:21,039

of this story has been well known

371

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:23,039

documentary filmmaker

372

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:25,679

james fox

373

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:28,000

and i am a bit cautious about mr fox

374

00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:29,280

after all

375

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,039

he has literally made millions of

376

00:20:35,029 --> 00:20:33,039

dollars selling documentaries about

377

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:35,039

aliens

378

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,640

and i'm not seeing his latest

379

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:39,120

documentary

380

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:41,039

some of his documentaries i think

381

00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:42,799

including the phenomenon are just

382

00:20:47,110 --> 00:20:44,799

repeating talking points that are

383

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:47,120

already in the media

384

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:49,679

others opinions may vary but

385

00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:52,159

at the very least james fox has more of

386

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:55,440

an air of credibility about his work and

387

00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:57,840

his research and his efforts

388

00:21:02,870 --> 00:20:59,360

than many

389

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:02,880

uh what i would call ufo profiteers

390

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:04,640

i'm not sure that he's more credible

391

00:21:09,909 --> 00:21:07,200

than anyone else however

392

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:09,919

uh he has that appearance or

393

00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:12,480

you know people perceive him to be much

394

00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:15,200

more credible than let's say the stephen

395

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:17,840

griers or the david wilcox or you know

396

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,960

some of the real grifters out there just

397

00:21:24,789 --> 00:21:22,960

totally selling garbage

398

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:24,799

he does appear to me to be more

399

00:21:29,029 --> 00:21:27,360

fact-based so james fox from the very

400

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:29,039

beginning of this story has been

401

00:21:34,149 --> 00:21:31,200

extremely interested and at his own

402

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:34,159

personal cost and expense has researched

403

00:21:41,029 --> 00:21:37,520

the case going so far as to go to brazil

404

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:41,039

interview original witnesses of the case

405

00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:43,280

track down people who saw something and

406

00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:45,120

get them on the record to give

407

00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:46,400

interviews

408

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:48,080

now the reason we are

409

00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:50,880

bringing this story back and covering it

410

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:53,520

today is because recently

411

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:57,039

james fox sort of made waves in this in

412

00:22:01,590 --> 00:22:00,000

the conspiracy land ufo community

413

00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:01,600

whatever you want to call it

414

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,520

because james fox is now claiming that

415

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:05,600

he has located

416

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:09,510

video

417

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:12,960

evidence of these creatures and images

418

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:18,710

and this of course leads me to wonder

419

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:21,039

is this another case of someone over

420

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,320

promising and under delivering

421

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:27,280

is he over promising because

422

00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:29,600

you know if you uh it's important to

423

00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:31,520

note that when he made these statements

424

00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:35,520

that he has located images and video

425

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:38,400

of these alien creatures

426
00:22:42,149 --> 00:22:40,960
many of the uh let's just call them

427
00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:42,159
believers

428
00:22:51,270 --> 00:22:48,480
disclosure and ufos are here went nuts

429
00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:51,280
all saying james fox is going to bring

430
00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:52,080
us

431
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:54,080
the smoking gun evidence of alien

432
00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:55,919
visitation on earth we're finally gonna

433
00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:57,520
get it

434
00:23:00,870 --> 00:22:58,480
and

435
00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:00,880
you know if this was my first go around

436
00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:03,280
this type of story my first time at this

437
00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:04,480
rodeo

438
00:23:07,909 --> 00:23:05,919

i may

439

00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:07,919

simply

440

00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:09,600

believe that too

441

00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:12,400

because up until now

442

00:23:16,390 --> 00:23:14,960

james fox's work has been

443

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:16,400

pretty credible

444

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:19,360

he does not or hasn't really over hyped

445

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:22,720

or and or or under delivered

446

00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:23,760

his

447

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:26,000

documentaries in my experience so far

448

00:23:29,029 --> 00:23:27,440

have been

449

00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:29,039

and his investigations and his

450

00:23:34,549 --> 00:23:30,960

interviews with witnesses have been very

451

00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:36,310

one of the other things that i can tell

452

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:38,400

you about james fox that i like is that

453

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:39,200

he

454

00:23:43,590 --> 00:23:41,360

will tell you i don't know

455

00:23:45,510 --> 00:23:43,600

he will admit when something is beyond

456

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:45,520

the scope of his knowledge

457

00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:48,320

many of these ufo gurus will not do that

458

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:50,559

and in fact they will instead

459

00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:52,559

fill in the blanks whatever questions

460

00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:54,480

you have they're able to answer because

461

00:23:58,950 --> 00:23:56,240

they're on the inside of this thing and

462

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:58,960

they know the truth about those aliens

463

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,120

james fox seems to be a bit more

464

00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:03,360
measured and usually

465

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:04,400
usually

466

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:08,080
in my observation of him over the years

467

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:10,240
he has been very measured

468

00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:11,760
and very

469

00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:14,480
i would say cautious and and sort of

470

00:24:19,350 --> 00:24:17,120
manages people's expectations

471

00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:19,360
there's only so much information that he

472

00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:20,559
has

473

00:24:26,950 --> 00:24:24,080
and generally and i'm saying generally

474

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:26,960
he doesn't over hype now

475

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,720
we have to take a moment to realize that

476
00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:30,320
you're talking about a very sensational

477
00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:33,279
topic it's aliens it's ufos

478
00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:35,679
so certainly when you get involved with

479
00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:38,320
a film distribution company there's some

480
00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:42,159
hype to sell the project and uh but

481
00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:44,320
you can look at his promos to all of his

482
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:45,440
films

483
00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:51,120
so far in my observation he has not over

484
00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:53,679
promised and under-delivered

485
00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:55,919
it should be noted that uh i know

486
00:25:01,029 --> 00:24:57,760
everybody keeps asking me to watch his

487
00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:01,039
aerial phenomenon film and i promise you

488
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:03,840

i'm doing it it's just been a crazy few

489

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:05,600

months with my children at home for

490

00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:07,679

summer vacation and other things going

491

00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:10,240

on and cabin building stuff and it's

492

00:25:13,830 --> 00:25:11,520

summertime

493

00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:13,840

i'm gonna be watching that film and i'm

494

00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:16,000

asking for spooky and maybe a few other

495

00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,679

people i'm going to spring for it for us

496

00:25:21,190 --> 00:25:19,520

all to watch it and then we're going to

497

00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:21,200

give a review of it so that one i

498

00:25:24,630 --> 00:25:22,400

haven't seen

499

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:24,640

but i hear it's very good and very fact

500

00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:26,960

based and very convincing

501
00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:29,200
um so

502
00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:32,400
while we did cover ross colt parts big

503
00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:33,440
bluff

504
00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:36,159
uh you may check my previous videos here

505
00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:38,559
recently australian

506
00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:39,520
i don't even want to call him a

507
00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:41,600
journalist

508
00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:44,640
australian uh sensational

509
00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:47,440
garbage peddler ross colthardt

510
00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:48,880
has uh

511
00:25:53,430 --> 00:25:51,440
severely over promised and under

512
00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:53,440
delivered because what ross colthardt

513
00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:54,559

just did

514

00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:56,400

is to say

515

00:26:01,350 --> 00:25:58,480

we have conclusive proof of alien

516

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:01,360

technology this man confirms it all and

517

00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:04,320

then they cut to a scene of michio kaku

518

00:26:08,549 --> 00:26:06,640

which to most people would be an

519

00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:08,559

indication that he has conclusive

520

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:11,600

evidence of alien technology and a

521

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:14,000

well-known well-respected

522

00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:15,760

scientist

523

00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:18,240

michio kaku is going to confirm for us

524

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,240

that that alien technology is its

525

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,720

conclusive proof of alien technology

526

00:26:27,269 --> 00:26:24,880

then you get to his actual work this

527

00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:27,279

ross colthard garbage peddler

528

00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:29,279

and they don't have anything they don't

529

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:31,520

have any proof and in fact

530

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,120

they didn't even begin

531

00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:35,919

any analysis on the so-called evidence

532

00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:37,679

that they already said was conclusive

533

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:40,720

proof of alien technology

534

00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:43,200

you know up until last week the person

535

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:44,480

doing the

536

00:26:48,950 --> 00:26:47,440

so-called analysis of the claimed alien

537

00:26:51,990 --> 00:26:48,960

technology which by the way is a

538

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:52,000

50-pound metal ball so apparently aliens

539

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:53,520

make you know

540

00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:56,320

metal balls exact to our measurements

541

00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:58,240

here on earth take from that what you

542

00:27:01,350 --> 00:26:59,679

will but the point is that ross

543

00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:01,360

coulthard

544

00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:03,760

was a joke with over promising and over

545

00:27:09,430 --> 00:27:06,480

delivering and some of you may be aware

546

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:09,440

that i have talked about this time and

547

00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:11,360

time and time again

548

00:27:15,350 --> 00:27:13,840

cosmic con artists over promise and

549

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:15,360

under deliver

550

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:17,520

you may recall that a certain idiot show

551
00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:19,200
host was telling everybody how great

552
00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:21,520
this stephen greer documentary was for

553
00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:24,080
months maybe even a year leading up to

554
00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:26,159
it you know that joke with third phase

555
00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:27,360
of fake

556
00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:30,159
and what we get with that documentary is

557
00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:32,480
a retelling of

558
00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:34,399
hold on let me stop that

559
00:27:39,590 --> 00:27:36,720
what we got with that documentary is

560
00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,600
largely a repeat of stephen grier's

561
00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:42,000
three previous documentaries and the

562
00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:43,679
only new information that we got was

563
00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,760

laughable here's one piece of new

564

00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:47,679

information that

565

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:49,520

dr stephen greer went on a secret

566

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:52,159

mission with zz tops

567

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:54,960

billy gibbons and there they saw alien

568

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:57,600

technology that could regrow limbs

569

00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:59,679

you know repair people's broken backs

570

00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:02,480

and more that's right dr stephen greer

571

00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,720

went on a secret mission to a secret

572

00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:06,640

underground base where they were housing

573

00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:08,799

alien metal medical technology that

574

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:11,039

could regrow limbs and let's see what

575

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:11,840

else

576

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,799

uh

577

00:28:16,950 --> 00:28:15,039

an entire company that was developing

578

00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:16,960

energy technologies i believe it was in

579

00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:20,080

michigan the entire company got murdered

580

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:22,480

and we fact checked that one we we try

581

00:28:25,590 --> 00:28:24,080

to check the fact check the billy

582

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:25,600

gibbons thing by the way i talked to his

583

00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:28,000

publicist and his booking manager tour

584

00:28:31,909 --> 00:28:30,080

manager all of which promised me that

585

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:31,919

billy gibbons of zz top would look at

586

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,919

the clip i sent them and tell me if he

587

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,840

really went on a secret mission

588

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,240

crickets uh but i'm gonna follow up with

589

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,399

them and see if they if we still can't

590

00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:42,480

get a statement to fact check that and

591

00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:45,600

the number two story a whole company got

592

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:47,760

murdered now that one we can fact check

593

00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:49,679

we find no newspaper articles of the

594

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:51,520

whole company getting murdered we find

595

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,960

no state police records no fbi records

596

00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:56,720

apparently an entire company got

597

00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:58,960

murdered and nobody in the state that it

598

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,919

happened

599

00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:01,919

in the authorities knows anything about

600

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:04,880

it it never happened it was garbage but

601
00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:07,200
when you when we discussed this premise

602
00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:09,760
i have of the fact that all cosmic con

603
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:12,000
artists they have to over promise and

604
00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:13,679
under deliver

605
00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:17,039
you have to hype it up they all do it so

606
00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:18,960
in the case of the stephen greer latest

607
00:29:22,710 --> 00:29:21,919
documentary it was severely over hyped

608
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,720
and

609
00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:25,440
it was largely garbage they over hyped

610
00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:28,320
it they over promised

611
00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:30,240
it's going to be amazing and then

612
00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:32,720
nothing you get nothing

613
00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:34,559

nothing like they promised

614

00:29:38,389 --> 00:29:35,919

we have seen

615

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:38,399

time and time again people over promise

616

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:40,960

and under deliver one may recall jaimie

617

00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:43,200

moussan and the roswell slides oh this

618

00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:44,799

is definite this is a hundred percent

619

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:47,120

proof of that roswell really happened

620

00:29:51,830 --> 00:29:48,960

here's a picture of the alien here's a

621

00:29:54,789 --> 00:29:51,840

slide turned out to be bogus over

622

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:54,799

promise under deliver but here is the

623

00:30:00,070 --> 00:29:57,760

important part of the cosmic con shuffle

624

00:30:01,350 --> 00:30:00,080

first you over promise then you collect

625

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:01,360

all the money

626

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:03,600

then you under deliver and by the way

627

00:30:08,230 --> 00:30:06,000

that ross coulthard example

628

00:30:10,549 --> 00:30:08,240

uh therein he's i think he's into the

629

00:30:12,710 --> 00:30:10,559

hundreds of thousands of views with that

630

00:30:15,269 --> 00:30:12,720

click bait garbage where he promised

631

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:15,279

that he had definitive proof of

632

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:18,240

uh excuse me conclusive proof of alien

633

00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:20,399

technology confirmed by this man and

634

00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:22,799

then they show michiokaku he's already

635

00:30:28,149 --> 00:30:25,279

made all of his money

636

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:28,159

and now after the money is made

637

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:30,320

oh the big let down that's another part

638

00:30:34,630 --> 00:30:32,720

of the cosmic con shuffle

639

00:30:37,269 --> 00:30:34,640

there's the over promising

640

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:37,279

the under delivering and then

641

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:39,039

the inevitable big letdown that the

642

00:30:42,070 --> 00:30:40,960

audience experiences

643

00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:42,080

but

644

00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,880

to the cosmic con they don't care they

645

00:30:49,830 --> 00:30:47,200

over promise they overhype they over

646

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:49,840

sensationalize and then they under

647

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:51,600

deliver

648

00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:53,760

and then the audience is let down but by

649

00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:56,399

the time the audience gets wise to what

650

00:31:01,110 --> 00:30:58,559

happened they've already made most of

651

00:31:03,269 --> 00:31:01,120

the money and they shuffle off

652

00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:03,279

and they come up with new fake stories

653

00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:05,039

that's what ross culpard is doing right

654

00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:07,200

now ross colthardt is trying to figure

655

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:10,240

out how do i weasel out of

656

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:12,799

literally lying through my teeth and

657

00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:15,440

then blaming the the company that he

658

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:17,039

works for for why it was over

659

00:31:21,190 --> 00:31:18,799

sensationalized

660

00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:21,200

he is literally doing the cosmic on

661

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:22,399

shuffle he's going to go away for a

662

00:31:26,630 --> 00:31:24,320

little while enjoy all that money he

663

00:31:28,789 --> 00:31:26,640

made lying to everyone right and i don't

664

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:28,799

care what anybody says and by the way

665

00:31:33,029 --> 00:31:31,440

all you true believer idiots wanna uh

666

00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:33,039

you know

667

00:31:38,549 --> 00:31:35,360

you guys wanna defend him and blame the

668

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,559

company it was his voice on the promo it

669

00:31:42,870 --> 00:31:40,640

was his image he could have threatened

670

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:42,880

to quit if they didn't pull that promo

671

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:45,519

that was too sensational he didn't do it

672

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:48,000

he took that money and he ran with that

673

00:31:52,630 --> 00:31:48,960

money

674

00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:52,640

because that's what the cosmic con does

675

00:31:56,470 --> 00:31:54,559

now back to james fox

676
00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:56,480
james fox

677
00:31:59,350 --> 00:31:57,600
is in my

678
00:32:02,950 --> 00:31:59,360
it's kind of like

679
00:32:05,190 --> 00:32:02,960
good slash gray he's my white slash gray

680
00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:05,200
he's a very light shade of gray for me i

681
00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,159
would like to believe james fox

682
00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:10,480
um i have never had a conversation with

683
00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,679
him but based on tonight's story i am

684
00:32:18,070 --> 00:32:15,279
gonna reach out to him and ask him for

685
00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:18,080
an interview uh and that's uh something

686
00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:20,480
that's been on my list of of people

687
00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:21,840
honestly he's one of the people that's

688
00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:23,919

been on my list since the very beginning

689

00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:25,360

didn't have a real

690

00:32:29,990 --> 00:32:27,760

you know i know he was very busy with uh

691

00:32:30,789 --> 00:32:30,000

promoting his films by the way his films

692

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:30,799

get

693

00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:33,440

millions and millions and millions of

694

00:32:37,029 --> 00:32:34,399

views

695

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:37,039

and we're kind of a small fish in a in a

696

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:38,480

pond here so

697

00:32:43,190 --> 00:32:40,640

i didn't feel it was appropriate to go

698

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:43,200

can i have an hour of your time but i'm

699

00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:45,440

gonna reach out and ask anyway

700

00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:47,519

back to my point i i

701

00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:50,399

i could be wrong and and uh i freely

702

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:52,399

admit that but it always seemed to me

703

00:32:55,830 --> 00:32:53,200

that

704

00:32:57,909 --> 00:32:55,840

i could not instantly put james fox into

705

00:33:00,870 --> 00:32:57,919

the cosmic con category

706

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:00,880

because i don't i have not seen him over

707

00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:03,360

promise and under deliver i have not

708

00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:06,480

seen him over hype i have not seen him

709

00:33:09,750 --> 00:33:07,279

lie

710

00:33:11,190 --> 00:33:09,760

to the audience i have not seen him do

711

00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:11,200

anything

712

00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:12,799

that i would consider

713

00:33:16,870 --> 00:33:15,360

unethical or immoral or

714

00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:16,880

certainly not illegal like a lot of

715

00:33:19,750 --> 00:33:18,399

these cosmic con artists you know a lot

716

00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:19,760

of these cosmic con artists are all

717

00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,440

running charities

718

00:33:24,630 --> 00:33:23,279

but then they never do charitable work

719

00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:24,640

you know after they collect half a

720

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:27,360

million dollars or in david wilcox case

721

00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:28,880

i don't know what did he collect like

722

00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,679

150 000

723

00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:33,760

i'm sorry on the numbers it's probably

724

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:35,919

that's probably not accurate i can get

725

00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:37,600

back to you with what david wilcox

726

00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,840

actual charity but i don't see james fox

727

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:41,360

doing those things

728

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:43,279

and i would like to still count him as

729

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:44,720

one of the good guys

730

00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:46,399

that's the easiest way to say it i would

731

00:33:50,630 --> 00:33:48,880

really like to count james fox still as

732

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:50,640

one of the good guys

733

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:53,360

i have followed this story for a a long

734

00:33:57,430 --> 00:33:54,320

time

735

00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:57,440

and in fact um i remember the original

736

00:34:03,350 --> 00:33:59,200

national geographic

737

00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:03,360

uh story on this alien incident and i

738

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,279

thought uh we're gonna put our fair use

739

00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:06,799

banner up here

740

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,790

you know seeing james fox

741

00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:14,399

in this original coverage and then

742

00:34:18,149 --> 00:34:16,399

seeing him in a recent interview

743

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,159

i was kind of reminded that yeah you

744

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,480

know time passes right

745

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:22,560

and you have to give james fox a little

746

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,639

bit of credit because he has been

747

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:27,280

covering this story since it started

748

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,320

you know

749

00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:30,480

so such a long time and apparently

750

00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:32,159

recently

751
00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:35,280
uh he is working on this story again and

752
00:34:39,909 --> 00:34:38,000
he will be doing a new documentary

753
00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:39,919
on this

754
00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:42,639
incident and by the way uh some of the

755
00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:44,159
true believers are attacking me on

756
00:34:47,750 --> 00:34:45,760
twitter saying why don't you wait till

757
00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:47,760
he's done the documentary to we're

758
00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:49,760
talking about the incident not his

759
00:34:54,069 --> 00:34:51,919
documentary but he's the most he's the

760
00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:54,079
person most relevant to this story right

761
00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:56,879
now because apparently

762
00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:58,480
he's interviewing new witnesses

763
00:35:04,230 --> 00:35:00,480

including somebody that drove one of the

764

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:04,240

creatures to the hospital oh by the way

765

00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:06,960

just like roswell in this case we get a

766

00:35:11,750 --> 00:35:09,760

conflation of many different events and

767

00:35:14,069 --> 00:35:11,760

the government's explanation

768

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:14,079

is a bunch of ridiculous things so one

769

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:15,599

explanation for the creature is there's

770

00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:17,599

a mentally disabled man who crouches

771

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,359

down on the ground and covers himself in

772

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:21,680

mud and rolls around in mud

773

00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:23,280

and also

774

00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:25,200

there were witnesses that claimed they

775

00:35:30,310 --> 00:35:27,839

saw aliens and alien bodies being

776

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:30,320

brought into the hospital that was

777

00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:32,800

explained away as a

778

00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:35,440

family of midgets i'm not kidding this

779

00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,800

is what the government really said the

780

00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:39,040

brazilian government said those weren't

781

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:41,440

aliens that people saw in that hospital

782

00:35:46,310 --> 00:35:44,400

it was a [h__\h] couple a man and a woman

783

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:46,320

who were having a baby

784

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:49,520

that's what people saw and i'm sorry but

785

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:51,040

i have a hard time believing that

786

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:52,800

somebody would mistake and by the way

787

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,480

that's probably a

788

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:56,400

politically incorrect term but that's

789

00:36:00,150 --> 00:35:58,000

the term that the brazilian government

790

00:36:02,390 --> 00:36:00,160

used they called the midge it's not me

791

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,400

don't send me any hate mail a dwarf a

792

00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:04,560

little person whatever you whatever

793

00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:06,960

their preferred uh you know

794

00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:08,720

descriptor is

795

00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:11,040

so the brazilian government says those

796

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:12,880

people didn't see aliens coming into

797

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,160

that hospital they saw

798

00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:18,560

a couple that were little people that

799

00:36:22,710 --> 00:36:20,640

were there having a baby

800

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:22,720

and this makes no sense especially if

801
00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:25,520
what james fox is telling us is true

802
00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:27,520
in that he has been on the record

803
00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:29,200
witness who drove

804
00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:32,640
one of the aliens to the hospital

805
00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:34,400
that's some interesting and incredible

806
00:36:38,829 --> 00:36:36,960
new evidence if true

807
00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:38,839
but we get back to

808
00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:41,839
this other part of the story

809
00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:43,040
and that is

810
00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:45,680
is james fox right now over promising

811
00:36:52,829 --> 00:36:48,480
and under delivering remember recently

812
00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:56,069
located videos and images of these

813
00:37:01,109 --> 00:36:58,800

aliens but i i noticed the wording of

814

00:37:02,470 --> 00:37:01,119

this is very important he didn't say i

815

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:02,480

have

816

00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:09,119

located videos

817

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:11,359

located images

818

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:13,839

and this is um kind of problematic

819

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:15,359

because the true believers are running

820

00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,440

around saying james fox has got videos

821

00:37:20,630 --> 00:37:19,359

of the aliens and he's going to prove it

822

00:37:23,349 --> 00:37:20,640

all

823

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:23,359

i i think we have to be very measured

824

00:37:28,310 --> 00:37:25,359

and we have to be very we have to manage

825

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:28,320

our expectations here he didn't say

826
00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:30,400
that he has

827
00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:34,079
they're going to be in his documentary

828
00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:36,800
he said he has located them

829
00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:39,520
which could mean something as simple

830
00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:42,880
and unremarkable as someone has told him

831
00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,359
they have footage someone has told him

832
00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:48,000
they have images and in full disclosure

833
00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:50,160
when i saw this statement from him i was

834
00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:52,640
cautious for him because

835
00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:54,880
i have had at least three separate

836
00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:57,440
occasions where somebody promised me

837
00:38:03,349 --> 00:38:00,000
similar smoking gun evidence and proof

838
00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:03,359

and of course it never materialized it

839

00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:04,480

never

840

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:09,200

gun proof of the aliens that people

841

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:11,119

contacted me and were promising me that

842

00:38:15,589 --> 00:38:13,440

they had and in one case i went to great

843

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,599

lengths to get that so-called proof and

844

00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:17,359

that's a whole nother story of a cloak

845

00:38:20,710 --> 00:38:19,280

and dagger bunch of nonsense that i

846

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:20,720

think somebody was just playing games

847

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,839

with me

848

00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:23,440

because what i ended up getting is a

849

00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:25,599

vanilla folder full of

850

00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:28,320

documents that were freely available

851
00:38:31,750 --> 00:38:29,920
on the internet you know things like the

852
00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:31,760
majestic documents or the cirque bow

853
00:38:36,390 --> 00:38:34,400
documents all jammed into a big envelope

854
00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:36,400
that's what i got after months of

855
00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:38,240
somebody toying with me claiming they

856
00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:39,920
had smoking gun proof of alien

857
00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:41,839
visitation on earth

858
00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:42,800
so

859
00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:45,200
to those you know

860
00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:47,680
running the the cheerleader squad for

861
00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:49,680
james foxco and he's gonna bring us you

862
00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:51,119
know please

863
00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,119

manage your expectations

864

00:38:57,030 --> 00:38:55,119

language is important and again he did

865

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:57,040

not say he had

866

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:00,240

proof of these aliens or footage or

867

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:03,359

video or images he said he had located

868

00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:04,560

it

869

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:06,160

and i found another interview which

870

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:07,839

we'll be sharing tonight but first i

871

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:10,000

thought it most important

872

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:12,960

if we show you uh you know just how long

873

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,800

james fox has been

874

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:17,280

obsessed by this story and you know i

875

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:19,119

believe that obsession is genuine for

876

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:22,320

him and he truly cares about this story

877

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,240

now in so far as his recent claims

878

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:28,160

i'm going to remain cautiously

879

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:30,000

optimistic and manage my own

880

00:39:34,310 --> 00:39:31,920

expectations i'm not expecting them to

881

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:34,320

drop videos of real aliens and pictures

882

00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:36,400

of these real aliens saying see [h__h]

883

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:38,560

there's the proof i'm not expecting for

884

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:39,760

that to happen

885

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:42,640

but i'm hopeful it will oh that would be

886

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:46,000

awesome wouldn't it it would be awesome

887

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:48,720

now of course even having video or

888

00:39:52,950 --> 00:39:51,359

images that somebody claims to be of

889

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:52,960

these alien creatures

890

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:54,960

would not really constitute proof would

891

00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:57,280

it because then the debating would start

892

00:40:01,670 --> 00:40:00,160

is this fake is it a puppet is it cgi is

893

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:01,680

it some creature somebody made in

894

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:05,599

hollywood to sell to uh james fox and by

895

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,640

the way

896

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:08,640

i believe he may be setting himself up

897

00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:10,319

for disappointment because in this

898

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:11,599

interview we're going to share tonight

899

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:13,920

he literally mentions

900

00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:16,079

essentially that he

901
00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:17,680
something about paying a hundred

902
00:40:20,710 --> 00:40:19,440
thousand dollars for the footage in the

903
00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:20,720
images

904
00:40:24,870 --> 00:40:22,480
now some people would say would he

905
00:40:27,109 --> 00:40:24,880
really pay that much for it yeah yeah

906
00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:27,119
because he would make a million dollars

907
00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:29,680
at least a few million probably on a

908
00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:31,680
documentary featuring that footage and

909
00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,040
those images

910
00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:35,119
this is such a well-known story

911
00:40:37,829 --> 00:40:36,000
uh

912
00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:37,839
i believe he would make millions so

913
00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:39,920

paying a hundred thousand dollars to be

914

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:41,760

able to use that evidence

915

00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:43,680

seems like a good deal but what we're

916

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:45,920

going to do right now is we are going to

917

00:40:50,069 --> 00:40:48,560

uh cite fair use this is a

918

00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:50,079

transformative work and i'm trying to

919

00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:52,960

educate the public about this varjinha

920

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:55,520

alien ufo incident and specifically

921

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:58,319

james fox's involvement in it since the

922

00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,880

very beginning of this story

923

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:01,760

so

924

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,640

i rarely just play a clip and don't talk

925

00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:06,400

over it but this is just a few minute

926
00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:08,240
clip and i thought it was an important

927
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:10,720
retelling of the original witnesses and

928
00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:13,200
also features james fox

929
00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:14,720
so we're going to cite fair use this is

930
00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:16,480
a transformative work this is covered

931
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:18,880
under fair use and allowable by law when

932
00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:20,880
the clip concludes we'll be continuing

933
00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:23,200
our discussion and i will be using that

934
00:41:29,510 --> 00:41:26,000
clip to educate everybody watching about

935
00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:29,520
the varginha alien and ufo incident this

936
00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:32,240
is certainly covered under fair use so

937
00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:34,960
let's check some of james fox's let's

938
00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:36,960

check this out this is some of james

939

00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:40,720

fox's original coverage of this incident

940

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:52,950

purely by chance i've managed to track

941

00:42:04,390 --> 00:41:55,680

down three primary witnesses who

942

00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:06,550

i'd like to start off by saying but this

943

00:42:11,430 --> 00:42:08,880

is like you know um the holy grail of

944

00:42:12,790 --> 00:42:11,440

witnesses for me so i am like so happy

945

00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:12,800

to be here right now

946

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:15,200

um can you describe to us what happened

947

00:42:29,349 --> 00:42:27,109

so it was around three o'clock in the

948

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:29,359

afternoon

949

00:42:33,050 --> 00:42:31,599

this was not the usual way that it would

950

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:33,060

take to go back home

951
00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:41,589
she saw a little creature that was

952
00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:44,560
really sweating

953
00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:46,720
there was like a little person but with

954
00:42:51,750 --> 00:42:50,160
no hair whatsoever red eyes and three

955
00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:51,760
horns

956
00:42:58,280 --> 00:42:53,839
she pointed to the other girls and

957
00:42:58,290 --> 00:43:03,109
[Music]

958
00:43:07,589 --> 00:43:05,270
if they all had the opportunity to speak

959
00:43:10,390 --> 00:43:07,599
to the world about their experience what

960
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:10,400
would they like the world to know

961
00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,309
they said it wasn't a good experience at

962
00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:20,079
all if they could choose they wouldn't

963
00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:21,680

go through it again

964

00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:22,640

and

965

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:24,960

only people who have been through what

966

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:27,280

they have been through can tell what

967

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:28,800

how they felt and

968

00:43:40,350 --> 00:43:31,839

how that it all affected their lives

969

00:43:40,360 --> 00:43:44,470

[Applause]

970

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:46,630

affected everything like from

971

00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:49,440

friendships to work to school people

972

00:44:04,309 --> 00:43:51,760

getting away from them people

973

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:06,390

she just says that she hopes that one

974

00:44:12,069 --> 00:44:09,359

day the whole thing will come clear and

975

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,079

she will you know her word will be taken

976
00:44:19,109 --> 00:44:14,160
seriously and they'll know that she was

977
00:44:20,829 --> 00:44:20,150
well i'm

978
00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:20,839
i'm

979
00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:22,960
um uh

980
00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,960
so grateful to have had this opportunity

981
00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:25,920
to meet

982
00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:28,480
you guys this is why i do what i do and

983
00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:30,240
i want to thank you from

984
00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,309
so

985
00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,400
james fox tracks down the original

986
00:44:48,309 --> 00:44:46,240
witnesses gets

987
00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:48,319
on the record on camera interviews with

988
00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:50,400

them and it's interesting to note that

989

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:53,200

their stories have not changed in 26

990

00:44:55,030 --> 00:44:54,160

years

991

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:55,040

um

992

00:45:00,790 --> 00:44:58,240

now back to this explanation of matthino

993

00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:00,800

this mentally disabled man who would

994

00:45:06,550 --> 00:45:03,920

roll around in mud i i just i i that's

995

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:06,560

always bothered me

996

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:08,319

would these girls not know the

997

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,000

difference between an alien or

998

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:12,079

demon-like creature

999

00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:14,720

and uh a mentally disabled man covered

1000

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:16,720

in mud

1001
00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:18,240
you know i don't know some of them were

1002
00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:20,079
young at the time

1003
00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:21,119
um

1004
00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,839
it was sort of a barren area maybe a

1005
00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:25,359
little spooky

1006
00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,760
but i don't buy that explanation i never

1007
00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:28,800
have

1008
00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:30,079
um

1009
00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:32,079
and the coupled with the fact that

1010
00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:34,160
multiple witnesses in other areas the

1011
00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:35,680
city saw these

1012
00:45:41,670 --> 00:45:36,800
same

1013
00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:41,680

one saw a creature exactly like the one

1014

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:43,839

that they witnessed laying in the middle

1015

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:45,520

of the street

1016

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:47,280

several days later

1017

00:45:51,750 --> 00:45:48,720

very

1018

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:51,760

hard to explain away these events

1019

00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:53,599

it's also interesting to note that there

1020

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,280

was ufo sightings in the area around the

1021

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:00,480

exact same day and time

1022

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,560

that of course has led many people to

1023

00:46:06,870 --> 00:46:04,720

believe that these things were some sort

1024

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:06,880

of aliens whether the

1025

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:10,800

ship crash landed or what happened

1026

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:12,960

i'm sure that i've heard one researcher

1027

00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:15,280

claim although with anonymous sources

1028

00:46:21,270 --> 00:46:17,520

that these were some sort of alien

1029

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:21,280

genetic experiment they weren't the

1030

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:23,760

let's say smart aliens they were like a

1031

00:46:28,150 --> 00:46:25,839

servitor race of

1032

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,160

i don't know slaves but of course this

1033

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:30,000

is all speculation we get a lot of

1034

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:32,240

speculation with this story as well as

1035

00:46:37,109 --> 00:46:34,079

many others

1036

00:46:39,109 --> 00:46:37,119

so i will put my fair use banner back up

1037

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:39,119

i should have left it up i forgot and

1038

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:41,280

we're gonna share a recent interview

1039

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:42,880

with james fox again this is a

1040

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:44,960

transformative work we're educating the

1041

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:47,599

public and uh

1042

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:53,190

where did i put it oh here we go

1043

00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:56,000

now here's where i do have a problem

1044

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:57,760

because

1045

00:47:03,190 --> 00:46:59,920

from the podcast we're going to be

1046

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:03,200

sharing tonight you know

1047

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:05,920

i know it's just common but there is a

1048

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,160

real tendency for people to just click

1049

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:10,640

bait and sensationalize things even this

1050

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:14,400

podcast interview of james fox and again

1051
00:47:18,630 --> 00:47:16,000
he's the interviewee he had nothing to

1052
00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:18,640
do with this title but it's titled proof

1053
00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:21,359
the military captured a live alien in

1054
00:47:25,750 --> 00:47:23,119
brazil

1055
00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:25,760
and you know quite honestly except for

1056
00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:27,760
the witness testimony i don't know what

1057
00:47:32,470 --> 00:47:30,079
they mean by proof we don't have the

1058
00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:32,480
videos we don't have

1059
00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:35,359
the images that james fox has recently

1060
00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:36,400
mentioned

1061
00:47:40,549 --> 00:47:38,480
we have stories

1062
00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,559
and stories are great and i understand

1063
00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:42,960

that witness testimony especially if

1064

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:45,920

they're credible witnesses it has value

1065

00:47:49,510 --> 00:47:47,680

but i always want a little more than

1066

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,520

that i'd like to have corroborating

1067

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:52,079

evidence right

1068

00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:55,280

like pictures video

1069

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:57,040

ideally bodies

1070

00:48:04,230 --> 00:47:59,920

biological samples that can be tested

1071

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:04,240

to prove that it's not human or animal

1072

00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:05,599

other people have

1073

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:08,960

from the skeptical inquirer i think have

1074

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:11,119

uh excuse me

1075

00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:13,760

from the skeptic society have

1076

00:48:17,829 --> 00:48:15,920

mentioned that this creature was a

1077

00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:17,839

deformed dog

1078

00:48:20,470 --> 00:48:19,520

and i'm not sure if that's

1079

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,480

an even

1080

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:22,559

more ridiculous explanation it could be

1081

00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:25,440

a deformed dog with mange

1082

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:28,240

you know it appears to me that

1083

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:31,440

sometimes people witness strange things

1084

00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,400

and

1085

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:34,720

in an effort to explain them away the

1086

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:37,839

explanation is more ridiculous than the

1087

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:39,440

original story of course the original

1088

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:41,119

story is hey

1089

00:48:47,589 --> 00:48:44,880

these were aliens or some kind of demon

1090

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:47,599

and the ridiculousness of it's a

1091

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:51,040

disabled man covered in mud or it's uh

1092

00:48:56,390 --> 00:48:54,240

you know a deformed dog somehow

1093

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:56,400

i'm just not buying that so we're going

1094

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:57,839

to cite fair use we're going to be

1095

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:00,000

sharing this recent interview

1096

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:04,640

uh on concrete podcast with james fox

1097

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:07,599

um and here he gives some updated and

1098

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:09,760

new information about the case and what

1099

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:12,319

he's been up to recently so let's get

1100

00:49:17,109 --> 00:49:15,440

into it friends and by the way i we will

1101

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:17,119

we're only going to share a short

1102

00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:18,800

portion of this video and i don't have

1103

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,040

time for comments and questions from the

1104

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,520

live chat as well tonight so uh just

1105

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,520

bear with me guys

1106

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:27,119

you know yeah i believe we're not alone

1107

00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:28,480

in the universe and it's being covered

1108

00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:29,760

up from us but i still got to take my

1109

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:32,559

garbage out imagine also imagine the

1110

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:33,599

kind of

1111

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,839

power you must feel holding on to that

1112

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:37,359

information that would

1113

00:49:39,990 --> 00:49:38,720

you're holding something that could

1114

00:49:43,109 --> 00:49:40,000

potentially

1115

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:43,119

alter humankind yes alter the mindset of

1116

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:45,839

every every one of our species on earth

1117

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:46,640

yeah

1118

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:48,000

and that could probably change the

1119

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:50,160

trajectory of where we go how we evolve

1120

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:51,920

et cetera like if you hold on to that

1121

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:53,920

information how does that affect your

1122

00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:55,119

ego

1123

00:50:07,270 --> 00:49:56,079

i

1124

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,280

who

1125

00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:11,430

a bean

1126
00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,599
called a creature or bean or they called

1127
00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:15,359
it kind of e.t

1128
00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:17,359
on that ufo crash case in virginia

1129
00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:20,240
brazil in 1996

1130
00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:24,950
you

1131
00:50:29,910 --> 00:50:27,440
have a level of confirmation that only a

1132
00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:29,920
handful of people on this planet have

1133
00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:32,000
what does that feel like

1134
00:50:36,790 --> 00:50:34,720
because i wanted to know

1135
00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:36,800
you know this guy was serious as a heart

1136
00:50:40,710 --> 00:50:39,680
attack and he was not out there trying

1137
00:50:42,790 --> 00:50:40,720
to

1138
00:50:45,430 --> 00:50:42,800

get an interview with anybody we were

1139

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:45,440

chased him down for years

1140

00:50:48,549 --> 00:50:46,800

it was like all the money in the world

1141

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:48,559

and never coming forward and the stars

1142

00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:50,160

lined up and we had like a

1143

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:52,079

36 hour window where we managed to get

1144

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:53,440

this guy on camera but i asked him that

1145

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:54,800

question

1146

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:57,119

you have a level of confirmation

1147

00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:59,119

you know definitively you drove this

1148

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,160

thing around

1149

00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,480

what does that feel like

1150

00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:04,400

and he

1151
00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:05,920
he responded like it was more of a

1152
00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:08,640
burden than anything else

1153
00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:10,000
that has actually kind of ruined his

1154
00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:11,359
life

1155
00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:14,240
yeah it's interesting now that

1156
00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:16,000
in addition to the three female

1157
00:51:20,710 --> 00:51:18,319
witnesses that saw one of the alien

1158
00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:20,720
creatures and a man who claimed that he

1159
00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:23,920
saw the same type of alien creature out

1160
00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:26,240
of his bathroom window we also have

1161
00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:28,880
witnesses that saw a similar creature

1162
00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:31,440
laying in the middle of a road

1163
00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:33,839

now we have confirmation from james fox

1164

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:36,400

that in his upcoming documentary he has

1165

00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:39,440

an on the record on camera interview

1166

00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:43,599

with someone uh who is

1167

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:46,559

telling a pretty amazing story about

1168

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:48,880

driving one of the creatures and i'm

1169

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,520

assuming or i believe it is that this

1170

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,040

person drove

1171

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,200

one of the alien creatures to the local

1172

00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:57,119

hospital somehow

1173

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:58,960

and one thing i do know about james fox

1174

00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:00,800

is he's not just taking anybody's word

1175

00:52:04,309 --> 00:52:02,640

for it i'm sure that he vetted that

1176
00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:04,319
person and made sure that he was in a

1177
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,599
position

1178
00:52:08,790 --> 00:52:07,440
perhaps working for the military or the

1179
00:52:10,630 --> 00:52:08,800
local police

1180
00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:10,640
to have been in a position to actually

1181
00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:12,079
do that

1182
00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:13,760
and again we hear

1183
00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:15,680
uh that he chased that guy for an

1184
00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:17,200
interview for quite some time the guy

1185
00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:20,240
kept refusing but recently gave him the

1186
00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:21,599
on the record

1187
00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,160
on camera interview

1188
00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:26,559

this is very compelling to me and piqued

1189

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:27,920

my interest

1190

00:52:32,150 --> 00:52:30,400

back in this case because now we don't

1191

00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:32,160

just have these original witnesses we've

1192

00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:33,760

already heard about james fox is

1193

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:34,880

locating

1194

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:37,520

new witnesses with new pieces of the

1195

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:40,240

puzzle new parts of the story the blanks

1196

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,400

are being filled in

1197

00:52:46,870 --> 00:52:44,960

and it would appear that if this witness

1198

00:52:48,470 --> 00:52:46,880

is telling the truth that the

1199

00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:48,480

government the brazilian government's

1200

00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:49,760

explanation

1201
00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:52,160
that the aliens at the hospital that

1202
00:52:56,390 --> 00:52:54,640
people saw were simply

1203
00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:56,400
a little couple

1204
00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:58,559
uh there to give birth

1205
00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:00,559
falls apart very quickly level of

1206
00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:02,640
secrecy he gets phone calls from the

1207
00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:04,160
base

1208
00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:05,839
they ask him like hey

1209
00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:08,319
how you doing how's your family doing

1210
00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:09,920
you guys having a good time did you did

1211
00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:11,440
you move yet or are you still in the

1212
00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:12,839
same spot

1213
00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:15,520

right great great i'm glad your family's

1214

00:53:19,510 --> 00:53:17,520

doing good i'm glad you're

1215

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:19,520

you're doing good you know any change of

1216

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,599

plans you you know let us know

1217

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:24,000

that those kind of calls he gets all the

1218

00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:24,960

time

1219

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:26,319

yeah i mean

1220

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:28,079

yeah and it's also interesting that a

1221

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:33,040

big part of this story has been that the

1222

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:34,559

all of the witnesses have been

1223

00:53:40,470 --> 00:53:38,079

intimidated by quote men in suits

1224

00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:40,480

government types unquote

1225

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:43,359

uh and that would certainly

1226

00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:45,760

coincide with many other

1227

00:53:50,150 --> 00:53:48,480

ufo stories of the so-called men in

1228

00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:50,160

black

1229

00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:51,599

uh so

1230

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:55,040

i suppose if you are uh interested in

1231

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:57,040

the the stories of the men in black then

1232

00:54:03,589 --> 00:53:59,920

it would not just be a united states

1233

00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:03,599

phenomenon uh it would be

1234

00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,440

international because these people are

1235

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:07,599

in brazil and there are brazilian

1236

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,079

apparently brazilian or allegedly there

1237

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:12,240

are brazilian men in black

1238

00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:14,000

that are keeping tabs on and

1239

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,240

intimidating witnesses

1240

00:54:20,790 --> 00:54:19,040

to these events and by the way that

1241

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:20,800

would include witnesses to the alien

1242

00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:24,960

creatures as well as witnesses to the uh

1243

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:27,280

craft that people claimed that they saw

1244

00:54:32,230 --> 00:54:28,800

in the skies

1245

00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:32,240

directly preceding the witnesses who saw

1246

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,240

or believed that they saw alien bodies

1247

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:38,400

and that's very interesting to me if

1248

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:41,440

this was just a mentally disabled man

1249

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:44,640

covered in mud or you know a dog with

1250

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:47,680

mange that was deformed

1251

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:50,000

uh why would government officials be

1252

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:52,319

intimidating witnesses it doesn't make

1253

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:54,640

any sense the main difference between

1254

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:56,559

people like the people you interviewed

1255

00:55:02,309 --> 00:54:59,200

in brazil who were a part of the vargin

1256

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:02,319

virginia case and people like bigelow

1257

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:04,960

is bigelow's powerful rich and powerful

1258

00:55:09,990 --> 00:55:07,680

guy who probably has

1259

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:10,000

a lot of leverage in government

1260

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:12,400

like i'm sure if he chose one day on his

1261

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:14,240

whether it be just because he was in the

1262

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,760

right mood or because he was on his

1263

00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:17,440

deathbed whatever

1264

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:19,119

if he chose to release that information

1265

00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:21,119

i'm sure he could do it and wouldn't

1266

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,040

have to suffer any kind of crazy

1267

00:55:26,789 --> 00:55:24,960

repercussions maybe i'm wrong but the

1268

00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:26,799

guys that are in brazil

1269

00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:28,880

like literally like they're dealing with

1270

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:31,040

the threats of military and government

1271

00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:32,720

threatening their families i feel like

1272

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:34,640

it's a little bit different i feel like

1273

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,040

bigelow's in a position of

1274

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:39,440

i hold on to this mad like it's it's

1275

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,119

like this piece of magic that he's

1276

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:43,440

holding this this power

1277

00:55:46,789 --> 00:55:46,079

the power to change the world yeah for

1278

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:46,799

me

1279

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:50,319

i feel like bigelow is selfish yeah

1280

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:52,400

because when i met with

1281

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:54,079

i think i might have called him later as

1282

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:55,599

well a couple of times i can't remember

1283

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,000

but i i said to him

1284

00:56:02,390 --> 00:56:00,240

whose side are you on

1285

00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:02,400

you know and i was serious because like

1286

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:04,240

everything that i do

1287

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,440

i do

1288

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:07,839

to share everything that i uncover with

1289

00:56:11,190 --> 00:56:09,359

the rest of the world that's why i do

1290

00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:11,200

what i do

1291

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:13,280

i honestly and firmly believe that every

1292

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:15,040

man woman and child on this planet is

1293

00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:17,440

entitled to this information i believe

1294

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:19,119

that with all my heart

1295

00:56:23,430 --> 00:56:20,640

you know and it pisses me off quite

1296

00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:23,440

frankly that someone feels that we are

1297

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:26,400

not worthy of knowing this that we

1298

00:56:30,150 --> 00:56:28,559

can't handle it or that we

1299

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:30,160

don't deserve it or something you know

1300

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:32,640

what i mean so it's like

1301
00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:33,599
uh

1302
00:56:37,990 --> 00:56:36,640
when i see someone of his

1303
00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:38,000
like

1304
00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,319
stature you know he's got resources man

1305
00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,079
that guy's a billionaire

1306
00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:44,400
yeah well to his credit i i don't i

1307
00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:46,000
don't want to be the guy defending bob

1308
00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:47,359
bigelow

1309
00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:53,760
where his mouth is multiple times so i'm

1310
00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:55,760
not sure this characterization of him is

1311
00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:56,640
fair

1312
00:57:01,829 --> 00:56:59,200
because um some of you may be aware that

1313
00:57:05,270 --> 00:57:01,839

bob bigelow has put money into

1314

00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:05,280

things and gotten burned by scammers

1315

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:08,079

there's famous stories now most recently

1316

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,839

covered by stephen greenstreet of the

1317

00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:11,119

new york post

1318

00:57:15,670 --> 00:57:13,359

that bob bigelow you know he was paying

1319

00:57:17,430 --> 00:57:15,680

he bought skinwalker ranch and he was

1320

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:17,440

paying all these people to investigate

1321

00:57:19,829 --> 00:57:18,160

it

1322

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,839

they figured out that bob bigelow didn't

1323

00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:21,520

want to hear nothing was going on at the

1324

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:24,079

ranch so they started uh feeding him

1325

00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:24,839

fake

1326

00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:27,599

stories there's also a famous story of

1327

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:29,760

bob bigelow uh

1328

00:57:33,430 --> 00:57:31,599

beginning to start a business with bob

1329

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:33,440

lazar and then realizing that bob

1330

00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:36,640

lazar's element 115 was actually an

1331

00:57:41,349 --> 00:57:39,040

industrial lubricant or what bob lazarus

1332

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:41,359

was claiming to him was element 115 was

1333

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:42,559

some sort of

1334

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:45,680

aviation lubricant and was not what bob

1335

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:47,440

lazar claimed it to be and he had

1336

00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:50,319

already put put money into that so bob

1337

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:52,720

bigelow to his credit and there's also

1338

00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:55,440

various rumors and stories uh bob

1339

00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:57,280

bigelow funded john

1340

00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,400

mack

1341

00:58:02,470 --> 00:58:01,040

with his alien abduction research gave

1342

00:58:04,470 --> 00:58:02,480

i'm told

1343

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:04,480

by several sources that bob bigelow has

1344

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:06,400

funded multiple

1345

00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:09,200

multiple ufo researchers has just given

1346

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:10,880

the money

1347

00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:14,160

with the caveat or the requirement that

1348

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:16,000

before they release to the public they

1349

00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:18,079

give it to him first

1350

00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:19,280

um

1351

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:21,119

and i have heard this for many many

1352

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:23,520

years we do have

1353

00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:26,720

confirmation that bigelow has put money

1354

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,160

into

1355

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:30,240

at least john mack and at least bob

1356

00:58:34,390 --> 00:58:32,559

lazar so he is putting his money where

1357

00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:34,400

his mouth is i'm not sure this is fair

1358

00:58:38,309 --> 00:58:36,799

to claim that he's hoarding secrets i

1359

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:38,319

don't think bob bigelow has any more

1360

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:40,079

secrets than any of us

1361

00:58:44,309 --> 00:58:42,319

uh but he is in a position to have a an

1362

00:58:46,230 --> 00:58:44,319

awful lot more resources but therefore

1363

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:46,240

he's in a position to be taken advantage

1364

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:47,760

of by grifters

1365

00:58:51,349 --> 00:58:49,440

you know unlike a

1366

00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:51,359

squirrel trying to get a nut out in this

1367

00:58:55,510 --> 00:58:53,839

you know compared to a guy like that

1368

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:55,520

and then the fact that he's hoarding it

1369

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:57,599

all and it's under armed guard in a

1370

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:59,760

vault at his house like or is whatever

1371

00:59:02,549 --> 00:59:00,960

his office

1372

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:02,559

yeah and i think that

1373

00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:04,960

reports of him having so-called alien

1374

00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:07,119

medals and all of this other stuff uh

1375

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,319

yeah uh it was largely overhyped over

1376

00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:13,200

sensationalized stories that

1377

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:14,960

i don't believe were ever proven that

1378

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,880

he's hoarding anything or that he has

1379

00:59:20,630 --> 00:59:18,720

some secret vault

1380

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:20,640

and of course these stories all get

1381

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:23,680

conflated was it bigelow who had the

1382

00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:24,640

vault

1383

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,559

that they were keeping alien metals in

1384

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:28,160

or was it

1385

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:29,680

ttsa

1386

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,119

you know these stories all get

1387

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:33,680

intermingled and intertwined and

1388

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:35,680

it becomes confusing fast and it pisses

1389

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,200

me off a little bit

1390

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:39,440

i'm like what what wait a minute what

1391

00:59:42,069 --> 00:59:40,160

what

1392

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:42,079

how are you does he have an agreement

1393

00:59:46,710 --> 00:59:43,520

with the government so he has to do that

1394

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,720

or is he just being like selfish

1395

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:48,319

and doesn't want to share the results of

1396

00:59:52,870 --> 00:59:51,200

of his you know work and investigation

1397

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,880

with the general public because he's

1398

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:54,480

like feels like he's better i don't know

1399

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,160

what the hell he's thinking

1400

01:00:01,349 --> 00:59:58,559

or he has no proof

1401

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,359

but i share everything

1402

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:03,440

the only thing i don't generally share

1403

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,760

is stuff that i know

1404

01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:07,920

for sure be on a shadow of doubt that

1405

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:10,240

i'm gonna be looked at like a crazy guy

1406

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:12,400

because i've looked at myself as a crazy

1407

01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:13,200

guy

1408

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:15,680

you know i

1409

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:18,240

i can't tell you enough like i'm putting

1410

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,520

my credibility on the line for this

1411

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:22,079

marginally case okay

1412

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:23,760

because you got this and and i'll say

1413

01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:28,319

right up front i honestly sincerely

1414

01:00:32,309 --> 01:00:30,000

and unequivocally

1415

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,319

do not expect any of your audience to

1416

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:35,040

believe any of this

1417

01:00:38,549 --> 01:00:36,480

without looking at the testimony in

1418

01:00:39,829 --> 01:00:38,559

other words don't believe a word coming

1419

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,839

out of my mouth

1420

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:40,880

because

1421

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:42,400

i heard about this case

1422

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:44,240

decades ago i heard about it within a

1423

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:45,599

year or two of it happening and you

1424

01:00:49,510 --> 01:00:48,480

wrote it off i dismissed it like like

1425

01:00:50,950 --> 01:00:49,520

that

1426

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,960

i was like

1427

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,200

no way

1428

01:00:57,990 --> 01:00:55,520

a ufo crashed and the being survived and

1429

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:58,000

we're walking through the town no way

1430

01:01:02,309 --> 01:00:59,839

and is it interesting

1431

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:02,319

that he certainly changed his tune after

1432

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:04,799

he began to speak to some of the

1433

01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:06,880

original eyewitnesses and hear their

1434

01:01:10,390 --> 01:01:09,280

stories and get a sense of whether they

1435

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:10,400

were

1436

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:12,880

you know credible people telling a real

1437

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:15,119

story or you know and it's also

1438

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:16,480

interesting to note

1439

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:17,359

that

1440

01:01:24,150 --> 01:01:22,000

original witnesses were paid for their

1441

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:24,160

participation

1442

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:26,079

but i may be wrong in that and that

1443

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:27,920

would be one question that i would ask

1444

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,480

james fox are these witnesses being paid

1445

01:01:34,549 --> 01:01:33,040

to appear in your documentary

1446

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:34,559

were they paid to be in the national

1447

01:01:39,030 --> 01:01:37,200

geographic documentary

1448

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:39,040

you really have to follow the money and

1449

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:40,880

if somebody is profiting from telling a

1450

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:42,720

story

1451

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:45,040

it leads me to be suspicious but in in

1452

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,520

this case i'm not aware so far that

1453

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,920

these witnesses were being paid but i am

1454

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,680

aware that these three original female

1455

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,760

witnesses have never changed their story

1456

01:01:59,109 --> 01:01:56,160

in 26 years they stand by their original

1457

01:02:01,349 --> 01:01:59,119

account their stories haven't changed or

1458

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:01,359

you know become over

1459

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,200

sometimes the story changes and it

1460

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:05,520

becomes more sensational and parts are

1461

01:02:09,349 --> 01:02:07,599

added that has not happened here to my

1462

01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,359

knowledge however

1463

01:02:12,549 --> 01:02:11,760

james fox has found new witnesses that

1464

01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:12,559

may

1465

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,960

shed more light on the original incident

1466

01:02:19,349 --> 01:02:16,400

no way

1467

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:21,750

i dismissed it for 10 years

1468

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:23,359

let's see no

1469

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:27,839

no i dismissed it in 97.

1470

01:02:30,789 --> 01:02:29,280

i wouldn't look i wouldn't look into it

1471

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:30,799

for one second

1472

01:02:37,109 --> 01:02:33,440

not one second

1473

01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:37,119

in 97 98 99 one one two three four five

1474

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:38,720

six seven eight nine

1475

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,640

13 years okay

1476

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,240

so 2011

1477

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:44,160

i was going to

1478

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:46,799

brazil on a completely

1479

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:48,000

another i was just going to give a

1480

01:02:51,589 --> 01:02:49,680

presentation on one of the films i'd

1481

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:51,599

done probably probably i know what i saw

1482

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,119

or something

1483

01:02:57,349 --> 01:02:55,440

and um

1484

01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:57,359

my buddy jeff suganski

1485

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:58,720

the guy i was talking about earlier who

1486

01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:00,720

met with jackie gleason he goes oh

1487

01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:02,480

you're going to you're going to brazil

1488

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:03,839

you've got to look into the virginia

1489

01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:06,000

case and i was like you mean the one

1490

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:07,680

where the ufo crashed and the aliens

1491

01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:09,440

survived and walked through the town i

1492

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,559

go sure jeff i'll look into that click

1493

01:03:16,630 --> 01:03:14,319

run myself on

1494

01:03:18,870 --> 01:03:16,640

and uh and i had no intentions looking

1495

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:18,880

into it i told him i i might have said i

1496

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:20,880

would i i'm not looking at it i'm not

1497

01:03:27,109 --> 01:03:23,599

wasting my time on that case

1498

01:03:28,230 --> 01:03:27,119

so i get to brazil and this is 2011

1499

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:28,240

and

1500

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:31,520

totally accidentally completely like

1501

01:03:36,390 --> 01:03:35,200

inadvertently i met some witnesses

1502

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:36,400

from they were happy to be at the

1503

01:03:40,230 --> 01:03:38,640

conference that i was at

1504

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:40,240

and talk to them a little bit about it a

1505

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:45,270

hmm

1506

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:47,119

i was like huh

1507

01:03:50,309 --> 01:03:48,799

okay

1508

01:03:52,390 --> 01:03:50,319

interesting

1509

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:52,400

kind of believe them a little bit

1510

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:54,079

i have to just say

1511

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:56,640

on a personal note

1512

01:04:00,549 --> 01:03:59,440

uh there was some interesting

1513

01:04:02,870 --> 01:04:00,559

stories

1514

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:02,880

out there in ufo land that i gave no

1515

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,680

credence to i said that that is

1516

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,920

fantastical garbage

1517

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,920

and then i talked to some original

1518

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:12,480

witnesses to those events and

1519

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:14,240

certainly that will cause you to change

1520

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:15,839

your tune once you can look somebody in

1521

01:04:21,270 --> 01:04:18,640

the eye and ask them questions get a

1522

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,280

sense of whether they're being truthful

1523

01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:24,480

or making up a story you know you're

1524

01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:27,920

you get to employ your bs meter

1525

01:04:32,470 --> 01:04:29,359

so maybe that's what happened in this

1526

01:04:35,190 --> 01:04:32,480

case because it seems he did a 180

1527

01:04:38,309 --> 01:04:35,200

uh once he actually talked to witnesses

1528

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:38,319

so i went back in 2012 and i thought

1529

01:04:43,109 --> 01:04:40,559

maybe there's something here

1530

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:43,119

and i was knocking on doors and really

1531

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:44,799

chasing i mean i went down to downtown

1532

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:46,799

virginia brazil virginia is in the state

1533

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:49,200

of minas gerais which is about

1534

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,319

four or five hours north of sao paulo

1535

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:54,400

in sao paulo everyone we are myself used

1536

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:56,160

to think that including the capital of

1537

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:58,079

brazil but it's actually brasilia which

1538

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:00,240

is way to the north but sao paulo is

1539

01:05:03,520 --> 01:05:06,630

and uh

1540

01:05:09,990 --> 01:05:08,789

second time around i was like

1541

01:05:10,870 --> 01:05:10,000

wow

1542

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:10,880

um

1543

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:13,920

maybe there really is something to this

1544

01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:16,640

and then i went a third time and then i

1545

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:18,880

went a fourth time

1546

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:21,359

and um and then ultimately i made the

1547

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:22,559

film in them

1548

01:05:25,589 --> 01:05:24,319

absolutely beyond a shadow of doubt

1549

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:25,599

fully

1550

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:27,440

completely convinced

1551
01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:29,440
that a ufo crashed

1552
01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,880
in january of 1996

1553
01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:33,839
and that

1554
01:05:39,349 --> 01:05:34,559
the

1555
01:05:41,190 --> 01:05:39,359
were captured

1556
01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:41,200
by the authorities and witnessed by

1557
01:05:47,549 --> 01:05:44,240
civilians in the town of virginia brazil

1558
01:05:50,309 --> 01:05:47,559
if that were true it would truly be an

1559
01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,319
earth-shattering revelation right earth

1560
01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:52,480
changing i should say

1561
01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:54,799
if we got confirmation that alien

1562
01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:57,039
creatures from another star system crash

1563
01:06:01,750 --> 01:05:58,480

landed and

1564

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,760

survived and and we captured some

1565

01:06:04,870 --> 01:06:03,119

that would

1566

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:04,880

change everything

1567

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:07,920

about our culture our religion

1568

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:10,160

maybe philosophy

1569

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:12,319

uh

1570

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:15,200

our place in the universe and more

1571

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:18,640

and that's why this case is tantalizing

1572

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:21,200

it's it's quite like the roswell case it

1573

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:23,520

always felt felt to me with the roswell

1574

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:25,680

case like we're just this close to

1575

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:27,359

getting the confirmation that that

1576

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:29,280

really was aliens

1577

01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:31,119

and now it would appear in this

1578

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,960

virginia case that

1579

01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:34,960

we're this close

1580

01:06:38,789 --> 01:06:37,280

um and i hope we are this close and the

1581

01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:38,799

film is complete now

1582

01:06:41,910 --> 01:06:40,640

totally done and you started working on

1583

01:06:43,349 --> 01:06:41,920

it how many years ago

1584

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:43,359

well well it started like actually

1585

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:44,400

making the film i know you've been

1586

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:45,760

researching it researching for a long

1587

01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:47,280

time so if you look at from when i

1588

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,960

started researching until the completion

1589

01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:51,280

is probably 10 or 11 years

1590

01:06:54,870 --> 01:06:53,599

yeah but an actual in like in terms of

1591

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:54,880

like

1592

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:59,039

we're gonna do this but you know all

1593

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:00,880

that prep work went into it

1594

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:03,760

uh that was just less than a year

1595

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:05,920

absolutely mind-bending film yeah for

1596

01:07:09,349 --> 01:07:07,839

full disclosure i watched it

1597

01:07:14,150 --> 01:07:09,359

monday night

1598

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:15,829

it had me in a chokehold the whole time

1599

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:17,760

i was watching it like i i did not look

1600

01:07:20,549 --> 01:07:19,119

up once

1601
01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:20,559
maybe we should show the trailer before

1602
01:07:25,029 --> 01:07:22,960
we go crazy deeper into it can you can

1603
01:07:28,069 --> 01:07:25,039
you pull the trailer for it

1604
01:07:31,349 --> 01:07:28,079
yeah and again uh

1605
01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:31,359
what i'm what i'm curious about is that

1606
01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,400
uh

1607
01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:35,520
james fox has made these statements that

1608
01:07:43,670 --> 01:07:38,480
he has located

1609
01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:43,680
he's saying the film is done

1610
01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:45,839
so i you know i'm a little disappointed

1611
01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:49,200
with this podcaster's follow up uh but

1612
01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:51,200
he he doesn't mention that yet but he

1613
01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:53,039

will later in this interview

1614

01:07:57,990 --> 01:07:53,839

like

1615

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:58,000

if if the man said that he had located

1616

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,520

video and images of these aliens

1617

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:03,599

you would assume that that he would put

1618

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:06,000

them in the film so

1619

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:08,319

everybody right now is speculating is

1620

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:11,760

their footage video footage or

1621

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,880

imagery of these actual alien creatures

1622

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:16,799

in this new film of his

1623

01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:18,799

and i don't understand why nobody's

1624

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:20,960

asked him directly if that is in the

1625

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:22,319

film

1626

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:25,359

because if it's not this is a case of

1627

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:27,440

over promising and under delivering are

1628

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:29,520

we all gonna buy the movie and then find

1629

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:31,600

out oh i found out about that footage

1630

01:08:35,910 --> 01:08:33,679

after i finished the movie so it's not

1631

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:35,920

in the movie but we're gonna maybe we'll

1632

01:08:40,309 --> 01:08:38,480

do a part two when we get the footage

1633

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:40,319

that would be

1634

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:42,640

over promising under delivering and it

1635

01:08:47,030 --> 01:08:45,120

would be a tremendous letdown for a

1636

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,040

moment of contact

1637

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:49,839

this trailer took i think three months

1638

01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:59,590

in 1996

1639

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:02,239

the people of virginia brazil

1640

01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:22,470

vehicle that had beings on board

1641

01:09:28,000 --> 01:09:32,709

[Music]

1642

01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:35,430

finally the facts will be revealed

1643

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:38,159

the virginia case is considered the most

1644

01:09:42,950 --> 01:09:41,279

well-kept secret in the military circles

1645

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:42,960

of brazil

1646

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:44,880

my objective here is to put some clarity

1647

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:47,279

on what took place in virginia brazil

1648

01:10:09,750 --> 01:09:57,590

the witnesses are some of the most

1649

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:11,189

action

1650

01:10:14,229 --> 01:10:12,880

a lot of people in this town have a

1651

01:10:32,070 --> 01:10:14,239

little piece of the puzzle you're

1652

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,910

after he captured the creature he

1653

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:35,840

developed his infections that wouldn't

1654

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,630

yes it's interesting to note that one of

1655

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:41,920

the people

1656

01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:43,920

that claimed to have been exposed to one

1657

01:10:48,310 --> 01:10:46,080

of the creatures developed some very

1658

01:10:50,709 --> 01:10:48,320

very serious medical

1659

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:50,719

problems directly after being in close

1660

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:53,440

contact with the creature and this

1661

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:54,880

is part of the

1662

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:57,520

documented story perhaps

1663

01:11:02,070 --> 01:10:59,440

but one of some of the questions that i

1664

01:11:03,270 --> 01:11:02,080

have about this new film of james fox is

1665

01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:03,280

that

1666

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:05,280

we can see a lot of what appears to be

1667

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:12,229

and i guess again with managing my

1668

01:11:17,350 --> 01:11:14,800

expectations for this film i'm wondering

1669

01:11:19,350 --> 01:11:17,360

is this largely a retelling of the story

1670

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:19,360

that we've already heard before

1671

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:22,000

we have seen time and time again that

1672

01:11:27,510 --> 01:11:24,719

stories come back they boomerang and

1673

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:27,520

it's just again a new person telling the

1674

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,600

same story we've already heard

1675

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:31,440

in other outlets we saw that with the

1676

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:34,560

bob lazar story and other stories you

1677

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:35,360

know

1678

01:11:38,870 --> 01:11:37,199

people come in and they just

1679

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:38,880

you know let's put some new stock

1680

01:11:43,110 --> 01:11:41,040

footage on it take some archival footage

1681

01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:43,120

maybe we'll get a few new interviews and

1682

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:45,520

we'll sell the same story again

1683

01:11:51,120 --> 01:12:09,000

this can no longer be covered up

1684

01:12:09,010 --> 01:12:19,910

[Music]

1685

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:22,229

this is a level of confirmation that

1686

01:12:31,270 --> 01:12:24,320

only a handful of people on this planet

1687

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,550

now again

1688

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:34,800

we we need to talk about over promising

1689

01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:37,120

and under delivering so right in the

1690

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,560

trailer of the film

1691

01:12:42,870 --> 01:12:40,560

the narrator which is the same narrator

1692

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:42,880

from the phenomenon film by the way

1693

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:44,719

uh great narrator

1694

01:12:50,630 --> 01:12:46,640

he mentions that this is the most

1695

01:12:52,390 --> 01:12:50,640

conclusive proof of alien contact

1696

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:52,400

and again

1697

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:54,640

you know i'm trying to not get too

1698

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:57,280

excited here because i'm trying to say

1699

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:58,719

to myself

1700

01:13:03,590 --> 01:13:01,199

uh we've we've all been to this rodeo

1701
01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:03,600
before where people promise conclusive

1702
01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:06,000
proof and and this and that and you know

1703
01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:08,640
what constitutes proof

1704
01:13:12,550 --> 01:13:10,400
what are we going to get with this film

1705
01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:12,560
are we going to get a bunch of

1706
01:13:18,229 --> 01:13:15,520
interviews and stories from people

1707
01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:18,239
uh because that is evidence certainly

1708
01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:20,960
but if the most compelling proof that

1709
01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,120
they have that they're promising in the

1710
01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:25,040
trailer is just people

1711
01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:27,440
retelling the same stories they've told

1712
01:13:31,590 --> 01:13:29,760
since 1996

1713
01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:31,600

then i would say this is being over

1714

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:34,320

hyped and may under deliver but i'm

1715

01:13:38,550 --> 01:13:36,239

still hopeful because according to james

1716

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,560

fox there is new interviews

1717

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:40,560

with people that have never been heard

1718

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:43,040

from before that he vetted

1719

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:44,719

and um

1720

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,960

i for one am excited to see this film a

1721

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:48,560

lot more than i'm excited to see the

1722

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:51,600

aerial uh school film because

1723

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:53,840

you know that was largely a retelling

1724

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,590

fascinating trailers his first mistake

1725

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:03,120

turned out

1726

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:04,880

to be his last

1727

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:07,040

what a [h__h] compelling voice he has

1728

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:09,040

man so good one of the most unique

1729

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:12,840

voices i know ever i know i know i was a

1730

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:16,320

little little worried again i'm pushing

1731

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:18,480

the envelope make sure you turn the usb

1732

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:20,239

a channel down again it's good okay yeah

1733

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:22,880

i'm i'm i'm pushing the envelope a

1734

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,719

little on the comfort level of of those

1735

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:28,480

around me because you're dealing with

1736

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:30,640

like this i know how i looked at the

1737

01:14:37,030 --> 01:14:33,120

case and i looked at the case when i

1738

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:37,040

first heard about it the virginia case

1739

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:38,880

i dismissed it so quickly i told you

1740

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:40,400

earlier like

1741

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:41,760

i know

1742

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:42,560

how

1743

01:14:47,430 --> 01:14:45,840

other people are going to react right

1744

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:47,440

when they hear

1745

01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:51,280

sure a ufo crash sure the beans survived

1746

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:57,040

yeah you know i i cause that's how i

1747

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:01,110

i'm literally putting my 30-year

1748

01:15:05,110 --> 01:15:03,199

reputation on the line for this one

1749

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:05,120

29-year reputation online do you what i

1750

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,520

mean

1751

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,640

[Music]

1752

01:15:12,310 --> 01:15:08,320

i stand behind it

1753

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:12,320

and i

1754

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:14,159

think you do as well

1755

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,840

sure that's got a lot of pizzazz the

1756

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:17,840

trailer is designed to get people to

1757

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:21,600

watch the film but the film delivers

1758

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,480

it does it it delivers it delivers it's

1759

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:26,880

not just a bunch of hot air not at all

1760

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:29,040

the the amount of evidence that you have

1761

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,800

the amount of people civilians and

1762

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:32,800

ex-military that you talk to is is

1763

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:35,679

astounding and i don't correct me if i'm

1764

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:37,760

wrong i know the

1765

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,360

zimbabwe

1766

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:42,000

case is close to this when it comes to

1767

01:15:47,189 --> 01:15:44,560

the amount of witnesses

1768

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:47,199

but when you have civilian witnesses

1769

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:50,159

mixed with military and police witnesses

1770

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:52,480

on top of that

1771

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:53,280

so

1772

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:56,560

people handling this creature and seeing

1773

01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:58,719

it come into their place of work into

1774

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,400

the hospital

1775

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:02,880

i don't think there's ever been a case

1776

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:05,280

where there's been a being like this

1777

01:16:10,070 --> 01:16:07,520

with all these witnesses running around

1778

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:10,080

a neighborhood or a city

1779

01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:13,040

has there no i've never i've never i've

1780

01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:16,159

never i i just it seems so sci-fi i get

1781

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:17,440

the goosebumps

1782

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,719

talking about it because

1783

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:23,840

i challenge anyone out there in the ufo

1784

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:24,880

community

1785

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:27,600

anyone to show me a

1786

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:34,630

it's the most sensational story i've

1787

01:16:40,070 --> 01:16:37,679

ever heard and the crazy part about it

1788

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:40,080

is that you will believe it

1789

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:42,480

i have one of my most skeptical friends

1790

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:45,360

who's watched my career from day one one

1791

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:48,320

of my best friends he lives in san diego

1792

01:16:52,229 --> 01:16:49,920

and

1793

01:16:54,470 --> 01:16:52,239

he's been moderately supportive

1794

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:54,480

and he watched the phenomenon he loved

1795

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,520

it

1796

01:16:59,750 --> 01:16:57,760

he watched this one about a month ago

1797

01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:59,760

and i always he's my he's my

1798

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:01,600

barometer

1799

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:03,920

and uh he called me up and he goes

1800

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:09,510

uh i'm floored i saw he

1801
01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:11,440
he goes it's a crazy story i've ever

1802
01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:13,360
heard in my life

1803
01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:15,199
and i actually believe it happened i

1804
01:17:18,950 --> 01:17:16,640
think this is the most powerful thing

1805
01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:18,960
you've ever done and it's not it's not

1806
01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:21,280
my story right i'm just reporting on it

1807
01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:23,120
right but we went out of our way to

1808
01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:24,080
really

1809
01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:26,000
i mean

1810
01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:27,840
we worked on some of those witnesses for

1811
01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:29,520
nearly a decade

1812
01:17:33,910 --> 01:17:31,679
we identified some of the doctors early

1813
01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:33,920

on they were like i will never talk with

1814

01:17:37,270 --> 01:17:34,640

you

1815

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:37,280

might as well just

1816

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:38,480

it's not even

1817

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,560

it's interesting to note that he appears

1818

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,880

to be promising that he is not

1819

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,400

overhyping and

1820

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:46,400

going to under deliver did you hear that

1821

01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:48,320

line he said this is not just all hot

1822

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,159

air

1823

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:52,080

i'm hopeful it's not and i'm anxious to

1824

01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:54,000

see the whole thing and then

1825

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:56,239

one of them

1826

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:59,360

allegedly the guy that did the x-rays

1827

01:18:02,149 --> 01:18:00,719

which for some reason i don't know

1828

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:02,159

there's something about that testimony

1829

01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:04,880

that really just like for me personally

1830

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,400

listening to him

1831

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:08,719

he goes at the end of it he goes thank

1832

01:18:13,669 --> 01:18:11,040

you for giving me this opportunity this

1833

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:13,679

has been maybe the heaviest weight on my

1834

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:16,080

shoulders for so long

1835

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:17,600

the fact that i have the opportunity

1836

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:19,679

even though i'm doing it anonymously the

1837

01:18:24,390 --> 01:18:22,080

fact that i've got and everybody that we

1838

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,400

feature that you're filming from behind

1839

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:26,400

you know we have their credentials we

1840

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,400

have them in uniform we have all the

1841

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:30,960

history of them and all of it right so

1842

01:18:35,590 --> 01:18:33,360

we verify all of that before they even

1843

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,600

and then the fact that we

1844

01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:36,800

get them

1845

01:18:41,189 --> 01:18:39,040

to come forward was just a miracle quite

1846

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:41,199

honestly just a miracle

1847

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:42,880

yeah to you what was the most compelling

1848

01:18:46,390 --> 01:18:45,040

piece of evidence or interviews that you

1849

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:46,400

did from all the people you talked to in

1850

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:49,120

brazil like in brazil yeah what to you

1851

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:50,560

what was the thing that stood out to you

1852

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:54,320

the most like i met with an air force

1853

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:55,920

brigadier

1854

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:58,880

by the name of jose carlos pereira

1855

01:19:01,990 --> 01:19:00,640

i have a photograph of him in uniform

1856

01:19:03,510 --> 01:19:02,000

somewhere

1857

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,520

and

1858

01:19:07,590 --> 01:19:05,280

he said i'll talk to you about the ufo

1859

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:07,600

phenomenon in brazil gladly i could talk

1860

01:19:12,070 --> 01:19:09,920

about this case in 86 ufos of brazil and

1861

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,080

i could talk about the kolaris case

1862

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:14,000

but i don't want to talk about virginia

1863

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:15,360

i was like

1864

01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:16,480

okay

1865

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:18,080

well you didn't talk about virginia

1866

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:19,920

don't even bring it up

1867

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:22,480

i was like jesus so

1868

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:26,800

uh marco my my partner in brazil

1869

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:29,280

uh we did the interview

1870

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:31,679

i honored the fact that

1871

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:33,440

i don't know how i brought it up

1872

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:34,880

but i did i basically didn't bring it up

1873

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:36,640

on could be jameson

1874

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:41,910

at the end of the interview and i have

1875

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:43,760

video and photographic proof that i was

1876

01:19:46,310 --> 01:19:45,199

with this guy at the end of the

1877

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:46,320

interview

1878

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:48,480

we walked him he could be right ladybug

1879

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:50,960

where he had his driver waiting

1880

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:53,440

and i looked him in the eye and i said i

1881

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:55,679

swear on my life and my family's life

1882

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:58,159

there are no recording devices

1883

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:59,760

could be right arlene no camera's

1884

01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:01,120

rolling

1885

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,360

please general like please tell me

1886

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,679

did virginia happen or not

1887

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,600

and marco and i were just basically just

1888

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:11,760

i mean we were like i mean i'd never

1889

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:15,199

begged i wanted to know so bad

1890

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:16,239

and

1891

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:26,480

the door off he drove

1892

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:30,800

so i had at that early stage

1893

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:33,120

very definitive for me

1894

01:20:36,470 --> 01:20:34,960

it's obviously this is a story for you

1895

01:20:37,669 --> 01:20:36,480

or anybody else listen to what i'm

1896

01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:37,679

saying

1897

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:39,760

why on earth

1898

01:20:43,350 --> 01:20:41,679

would he not want to talk about it why

1899

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:43,360

on earth would i have to beg and plead

1900

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:45,120

with him on my hands and knees to get

1901

01:20:49,830 --> 01:20:47,679

him very discreetly at the last possible

1902

01:20:51,510 --> 01:20:49,840

second when he was driving off to look

1903

01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:51,520

at us and say it happened why on earth

1904

01:20:55,189 --> 01:20:53,120

would he lie to us

1905

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:55,199

you know this part i have sort of a

1906

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:57,679

problem with because trust me dude i

1907

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:59,440

talked to uh

1908

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:01,600

you know a brigadier general that i'm

1909

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:03,280

not gonna name

1910

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:05,280

that i didn't get an on-camera interview

1911

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,440

with but he said it happened so it must

1912

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:08,639

have happened

1913

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:10,800

that's a little bit of a stretch for me

1914

01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:14,560

but if we take it as you know the story

1915

01:21:19,110 --> 01:21:16,320

the way he's describing it like at the

1916

01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:19,120

beginning of his his real deep dive into

1917

01:21:21,990 --> 01:21:20,080

this

1918

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:22,000

that sort of gave him the confirmation

1919

01:21:25,590 --> 01:21:23,840

that he needed to move forward and you

1920

01:21:27,430 --> 01:21:25,600

do have to give james fox credit for

1921

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:27,440

developing these sources

1922

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:28,719

and for

1923

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:30,080

you know

1924

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:32,239

like a hound dog following the trail of

1925

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:33,600

the truth here

1926

01:21:38,070 --> 01:21:36,239

for over a decade and so i had a pretty

1927

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:38,080

concrete level of

1928

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:39,280

confirmation

1929

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:41,040

early on on the case

1930

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:43,280

so now it's like okay we got to keep

1931

01:21:47,030 --> 01:21:45,199

digging we've got to keep digging but

1932

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:47,040

what we were finding was is that the

1933

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,719

better the witness

1934

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:50,239

the less likely they wanted to come

1935

01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:52,560

forward and that the more likely that

1936

01:21:59,669 --> 01:21:56,960

they had been intimidated and threatened

1937

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:59,679

um and they would do it in a way where

1938

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:01,120

it wasn't like hey we're going to kill

1939

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:05,360

you it was just like the punishment for

1940

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:07,199

violating your security oath or your

1941

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:08,320

security

1942

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:10,800

is going to be so severe

1943

01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:13,440

they would say you know so severe

1944

01:22:16,870 --> 01:22:15,120

you know how's your family kind of thing

1945

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:16,880

they not we're going to kill your family

1946

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:18,400

but these are the kinds of things it was

1947

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:21,280

spooky right to the witnesses like

1948

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:23,280

really spooked them and then to get

1949

01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:25,920

phone calls every couple years

1950

01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:27,600

hey how you doing you know that kind of

1951

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,400

thing

1952

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:29,920

so

1953

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:34,800

lucky

1954

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:36,400

and i've got to take my

1955

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:38,960

tip my hat a hundred times to marco leo

1956

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:41,360

my my my producing partner

1957

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:43,040

uh who's brazilian

1958

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:44,800

uh who's been investigating this case

1959

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:47,600

longer than i have and he's been just uh

1960

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:49,920

a force to be reckoned with could never

1961

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,560

have done it without marco it's also

1962

01:22:56,310 --> 01:22:54,239

interesting to note that

1963

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,320

james fox tells many stories of the

1964

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:58,159

witnesses being intimidated but of

1965

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:00,639

course these are stories and there's no

1966

01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:03,920

confirmation or evidence to support them

1967

01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:05,840

being intimidated other than their word

1968

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:07,600

that people called them and intimidated

1969

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:08,480

them

1970

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:11,199

this again is that sort of trust me

1971

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:14,239

prove super duper prover maneuver

1972

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:16,080

you know uh why would they intimidate

1973

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:18,480

witnesses if this wasn't aliens well

1974

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:20,320

that's sort of a leap you know i have a

1975

01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:21,520

little bit of a problem with that as

1976

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:22,320

well

1977

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:24,320

if witnesses were intimidated i'd like

1978

01:23:28,149 --> 01:23:26,639

to see phone logs phone records you know

1979

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:28,159

like if you could show a phone record

1980

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:30,560

coming from a government office to the

1981

01:23:36,629 --> 01:23:31,840

witnesses

1982

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:36,639

that they were intimidated or called and

1983

01:23:40,470 --> 01:23:39,520

warned off of talking about it okay

1984

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:40,480

but

1985

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:42,400

sometimes all we get is stories and

1986

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:45,360

that's problematic for me incredible

1987

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:47,120

what um

1988

01:23:49,910 --> 01:23:48,320

for people that are listening and

1989

01:23:51,270 --> 01:23:49,920

watching can you lay out kind of a

1990

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:51,280

linear

1991

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:54,400

timeline of of what went down what was

1992

01:24:01,590 --> 01:23:58,960

seen first was it crafts the crash from

1993

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:01,600

the girls to the cop that actually

1994

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:03,600

captured the yeah

1995

01:24:05,669 --> 01:24:04,719

so

1996

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,679

um

1997

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:07,920

in january uh

1998

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:10,560

probably 12th or 13th

1999

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:13,840

of 1996

2000

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:16,719

um there was a

2001

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:19,280

uh ultralight pilot

2002

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:22,320

by the name of carlos de souza

2003

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:25,120

and carlos was driving from sao paulo up

2004

01:24:29,830 --> 01:24:28,159

to a state called um

2005

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,840

ministerais

2006

01:24:34,709 --> 01:24:31,600

a state to the north

2007

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:34,719

and in minas generalize is virginia and

2008

01:24:39,189 --> 01:24:37,120

a number of surrounding cities

2009

01:24:40,550 --> 01:24:39,199

um and he was driving on the freeway i

2010

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:40,560

think it was

2011

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:42,400

five o'clock in the morning

2012

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,719

five five 30 maybe

2013

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,280

and he saw something in the sky

2014

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:49,679

that was cigar shaped that didn't look

2015

01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:50,960

right and it looked like it was in

2016

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:52,239

trouble

2017

01:24:56,149 --> 01:24:53,440

and

2018

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:56,159

he witnessed it crash

2019

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:58,320

prior to that there were two it was like

2020

01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,400

2 30 in the morning there were two

2021

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,400

farmers which i interviewed both of them

2022

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:04,719

as well that saw the object that looked

2023

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:06,000

like it was going to crash but they

2024

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:07,520

didn't see it crash

2025

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:09,360

there was two of them and it was about 2

2026

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:12,400

30 o'clock in the morning for them and

2027

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,960

it was a cigar-shaped

2028

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:17,360

object and it had a gash in the side of

2029

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,960

it and it had vapor coming out like a

2030

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:20,480

white vapor coming out according to the

2031

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:21,600

witnesses

2032

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:25,120

but they kept kind of expecting it to

2033

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:27,760

to impact the ground but they didn't see

2034

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:29,040

it impact the ground because it looked

2035

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:30,719

like it was in serious trouble and it

2036

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:32,639

was flying slowly

2037

01:25:36,550 --> 01:25:34,719

so then carlos de souza

2038

01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:36,560

like i said was up early one morning

2039

01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:38,639

driving to go meet some ultralight pilot

2040

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,480

friends of his to go flying

2041

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,320

and he saw this object

2042

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,080

and then he saw it kind of go down like

2043

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:46,560

it was going down

2044

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:48,480

and he jumped off the freeway and he

2045

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:50,960

drove up this this farm called uh

2046

01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:53,040

myolini farm

2047

01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:54,400

and he

2048

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,880

came upon

2049

01:25:59,750 --> 01:25:58,320

maybe a football

2050

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:59,760

size field

2051
01:26:01,830 --> 01:26:00,639
of

2052
01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:01,840
debris

2053
01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:04,400
and one very large piece of the

2054
01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:06,400
cigar-shaped ufo that was kind of a

2055
01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:09,840
metallic light that was still intact

2056
01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:12,000
someone in the live chat earlier asked

2057
01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:13,920
uh where did the

2058
01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,400
ufo crash what happened to the ufo

2059
01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:18,560
that's all detailed in the film and and

2060
01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:20,800
here james fox is recounting parts of

2061
01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:23,040
that story but a lot of bits that were

2062
01:26:26,229 --> 01:26:24,400
not intact

2063
01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:26,239

and

2064

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,320

he jumped out of his car

2065

01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:30,000

he ran up

2066

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,600

and he said there were like these like

2067

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:33,920

tin foil type pieces

2068

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:36,000

he wasn't thinking extraterrestrial he

2069

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:37,199

thought it was a government thing he

2070

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:38,239

didn't know what it was thought there

2071

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:39,199

were some people that were in trouble

2072

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,239

yeah he thought there was people in

2073

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:42,800

trouble he wanted to help them you never

2074

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:45,440

ever ever did he think alien not one

2075

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:47,040

time not till after what i'm about to

2076

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:49,600

tell you so then i don't want to give

2077

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:51,360

too much away but he

2078

01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:53,199

he held one of the pieces and he said it

2079

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:54,719

was light as a feather very similar to

2080

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:56,080

what the description of the people in

2081

01:27:01,390 --> 01:26:58,560

roswell where he could take it

2082

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,400

and crumple it up and then it would

2083

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:04,400

re-bound and reshape itself but it was

2084

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,440

light like

2085

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:07,280

just so light you could barely feel it

2086

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,320

in your hands it was looking at her

2087

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:10,639

going the hell is this

2088

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:12,800

and this of course is the same

2089

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:14,639

description that many people gave of the

2090

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:16,880

roswell debris and then all of a sudden

2091

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:20,159

these military trucks start rolling in

2092

01:27:22,950 --> 01:27:22,080

they take guns out and they threaten him

2093

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:22,960

and

2094

01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:25,840

uh

2095

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:27,360

he

2096

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:29,679

gets in his you know gets in his car and

2097

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:32,080

they forced him to leave and it was all

2098

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:34,880

rather terrifying for him and he

2099

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:36,480

off he goes and he was collecting

2100

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:37,520

himself

2101
01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,920
i don't know half an hour down the road

2102
01:27:43,110 --> 01:27:41,360
at a gas station

2103
01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:43,120
went in to get a coffee

2104
01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:45,280
and that's when he had a visit

2105
01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:46,480
from these men

2106
01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:48,719
he basically like knew his name and knew

2107
01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:51,199
everything about him and warned him of

2108
01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:53,440
keeping his mouth shut this was right

2109
01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:55,920
after pretty much right after uh i think

2110
01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:57,600
within an hour or half an hour or

2111
01:28:01,310 --> 01:27:59,280
something like this

2112
01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:01,320
and

2113
01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:04,639

a couple months after the incident he

2114

01:28:09,990 --> 01:28:07,520

met with a famous ufo researcher by the

2115

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:10,000

name of claudio covo and he gave one

2116

01:28:14,790 --> 01:28:12,480

brief on-camera statement and then he

2117

01:28:18,790 --> 01:28:14,800

vanished for 26 years

2118

01:28:20,709 --> 01:28:18,800

well marco and and his associates

2119

01:28:21,990 --> 01:28:20,719

were because i kept saying

2120

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:22,000

10 years ago i was like we've got to

2121

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:24,560

find the crash we got to find carlos

2122

01:28:27,669 --> 01:28:26,080

like we got to find the guy but he was

2123

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:27,679

just vanished

2124

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,440

i think it took us like eight years we

2125

01:28:36,790 --> 01:28:31,040

found him

2126

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:36,800

uh so then roughly

2127

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:38,560

let's see it would have been

2128

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:41,600

uh the morning of of january 13th so

2129

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:42,400

the

2130

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,880

afternoon of january 20th

2131

01:28:47,430 --> 01:28:46,320

you've got

2132

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:47,440

uh

2133

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:50,400

all sorts of reports of unusual activity

2134

01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:51,600

in the town of virginia you're getting

2135

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:54,719

reports of weird strange creatures

2136

01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:56,400

nobody said e.t

2137

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:57,760

he was like what the hell are these

2138

01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:59,120

creatures

2139

01:29:05,110 --> 01:29:01,920

um the fire department was called uh was

2140

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:05,120

five days wow about five days yeah and

2141

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:06,880

the distance i think the distance

2142

01:29:09,750 --> 01:29:08,800

between the crash

2143

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:09,760

and

2144

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:11,760

the sighting in the town of virginia is

2145

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:14,400

somewhere in the realm of 12 to 15 miles

2146

01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:16,080

wow

2147

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:17,760

something like that yeah that's

2148

01:29:21,590 --> 01:29:19,440

interesting and one other side note is

2149

01:29:24,149 --> 01:29:21,600

that there is on the record

2150

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:24,159

statements from fire department people

2151

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:25,280

people who worked for the fire

2152

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,440

department in the town at the time

2153

01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:29,679

who said that people were from the town

2154

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:32,000

were calling reporting strange creatures

2155

01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:34,159

in the town

2156

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:36,320

that's an interesting tidbit and part of

2157

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:39,199

the story and so

2158

01:29:43,590 --> 01:29:42,159

uh you're getting these reports

2159

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:43,600

the most

2160

01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:46,320

compelling reports came from civilian

2161

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:47,360

reports

2162

01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:50,880

came from three girls it was a katya

2163

01:29:57,590 --> 01:29:54,400

liliani and valkyria

2164

01:29:59,110 --> 01:29:57,600
and valkyria and liliani are two sisters

2165

01:30:02,310 --> 01:29:59,120
and then katya was a little older she's

2166

01:30:03,910 --> 01:30:02,320
21 and it was like 14 and 16.

2167

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:03,920
and they were

2168

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:06,480
uh going through a little field

2169

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:10,080
on the outskirts of town but in the town

2170

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,760
and they saw

2171

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:13,280
this

2172

01:30:16,709 --> 01:30:14,480
creature

2173

01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:16,719
in broad daylight i think it was like

2174

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:18,840
three o'clock in the afternoon

2175

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:23,440
uh crouched against a a a a

2176

01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:26,000

um cinder block wall

2177

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:27,600

and

2178

01:30:30,149 --> 01:30:28,560

we're like

2179

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:30,159

you know looking at this thing like what

2180

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,400

the heck are we looking at here and it

2181

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:34,800

had it was it was weak

2182

01:30:38,310 --> 01:30:36,000

it had

2183

01:30:39,669 --> 01:30:38,320

spindly arms and legs

2184

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:39,679

it had

2185

01:30:43,510 --> 01:30:42,000

like a brown oily skin almost like a

2186

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:43,520

kidney or something

2187

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:44,880

do you know what i mean like it was like

2188

01:30:50,229 --> 01:30:47,520

an exposed organ

2189

01:30:52,070 --> 01:30:50,239

and it had and they they shrieked when

2190

01:30:54,070 --> 01:30:52,080

they looked at it and then it turned and

2191

01:30:57,270 --> 01:30:54,080

made eye contact

2192

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:57,280

two of the girls i think it was liliani

2193

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:58,960

and valkyria

2194

01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:00,719

took off

2195

01:31:04,550 --> 01:31:02,480

and katya

2196

01:31:07,510 --> 01:31:04,560

got completely

2197

01:31:09,669 --> 01:31:07,520

mesmerized by making eye contact with it

2198

01:31:11,430 --> 01:31:09,679

there was some level of communication

2199

01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:11,440

that was happening and katya was kind of

2200

01:31:15,990 --> 01:31:13,840

frozen in her tracks she was about eight

2201
01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:16,000
feet maybe 10 feet away from it yeah

2202
01:31:20,950 --> 01:31:18,800
it's this is interesting and again

2203
01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:20,960
these three women who saw this creature

2204
01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:23,040
the government explained it away as them

2205
01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:25,120
seeing a mentally disabled man covered

2206
01:31:28,709 --> 01:31:27,520
in mud

2207
01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:28,719
uh

2208
01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:30,480
you know i just i that would explain the

2209
01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:32,400
brown skin but not the red eyes the

2210
01:31:37,030 --> 01:31:34,960
horns on the head uh the big head the

2211
01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:37,040
alien appearance

2212
01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:39,120
and um it was it was feeble it was

2213
01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:41,199

scared according to katya

2214

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:43,360

uh it wanted help

2215

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:46,080

like get me out of here kind of thing

2216

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:46,880

help

2217

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,600

according to katya

2218

01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:51,440

the other two girls got i don't know 50

2219

01:31:56,149 --> 01:31:54,159

or 70 feet away and we're like where's

2220

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,159

katya we got to go back and get katya

2221

01:32:00,550 --> 01:31:58,320

and they ran back and it was liliani ran

2222

01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:00,560

back and grabbed katya and broke her

2223

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:03,040

stare and yanked her out of there and

2224

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,320

then they

2225

01:32:09,110 --> 01:32:06,320

um

2226

01:32:10,709 --> 01:32:09,120

uh they reported they went running home

2227

01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:10,719

to their mother

2228

01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:12,480

and they were like telling her what you

2229

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:13,520

know and they thought it was something

2230

01:32:17,590 --> 01:32:15,520

of the devil like it was a devil or

2231

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:17,600

something did she say did she say

2232

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:20,159

anything about any kind of communication

2233

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,679

between the being and her yeah

2234

01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:23,440

telepathically i asked her about that

2235

01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:25,280

yeah because i said this is where the

2236

01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:26,960

title came from i said

2237

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:28,560

and i didn't even realize this at the

2238

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,880

time i said because i wanted to know i

2239

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:32,320

know it was very brief it was probably

2240

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:34,080

just a couple of seconds

2241

01:32:39,669 --> 01:32:37,440

but a lot can happen in that moment in a

2242

01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:39,679

couple of seconds time slows down right

2243

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:42,000

and you kind of get you know what i mean

2244

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:44,480

yeah like uh so i said during that

2245

01:32:48,709 --> 01:32:46,800

moment of contact

2246

01:32:51,030 --> 01:32:48,719

was there any level of communication if

2247

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:51,040

so what was said what did you feel

2248

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,480

and she said there was obviously no

2249

01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:54,400

words or anything but it was like

2250

01:33:03,590 --> 01:32:56,400

i'm scared

2251
01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,600
that was what she got and katya was was

2252
01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:06,159
staying behind and liliana and valkyrie

2253
01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:07,840
went back and grabbed her katya was the

2254
01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:10,320
oldest she was 21.

2255
01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:11,440
yeah so

2256
01:33:16,390 --> 01:33:13,040
throughout the next part of the

2257
01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:16,400
interview he recounts uh the stories of

2258
01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:19,199
uh the military involvement and people

2259
01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:22,480
seeing all kinds of police military

2260
01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:25,760
vehicles all over the city

2261
01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,080
fire trucks and more

2262
01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:31,360
and later witnesses

2263
01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:35,040

he claims that he interviewed one of the

2264

01:33:39,510 --> 01:33:37,520

government officials who drove

2265

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:39,520

one of the creatures to the local

2266

01:33:44,629 --> 01:33:42,080

hospital and there are various witnesses

2267

01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:44,639

from the hospital including a doctor who

2268

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:47,120

did x-rays and more tests to these

2269

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:48,320

creatures

2270

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:51,280

and again he's got on the record

2271

01:33:56,229 --> 01:33:53,840

on the record statements

2272

01:33:58,470 --> 01:33:56,239

on the record on camera interviews of

2273

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:58,480

these witnesses in the film

2274

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:00,239

uh so to me that's

2275

01:34:05,430 --> 01:34:02,880

it's just so many witnesses of these

2276

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:05,440

creatures it's hard to explain it all

2277

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:06,480

away

2278

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:07,920

and in fact

2279

01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:09,760

i would kind of love to see myself as

2280

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:12,639

skeptic or debunkers explanation

2281

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:14,639

what were all these witnesses seeing a

2282

01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:18,880

deformed dog with mange you know a bald

2283

01:34:24,070 --> 01:34:22,000

manged up deformed dog

2284

01:34:25,990 --> 01:34:24,080

doesn't make any sense uh and again it

2285

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:26,000

doesn't explain the red eyes or any of

2286

01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:27,600

that

2287

01:34:31,669 --> 01:34:29,840

but we're gonna uh we're gonna forward

2288

01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:31,679

along to the section where he talks

2289

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:34,000

about the actual footage because

2290

01:34:39,990 --> 01:34:36,960

recently twitter was sort of uh

2291

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,000

a firestorm of controversy erupted

2292

01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:42,320

because james fox has made claims that

2293

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:44,639

he had located footage

2294

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:47,600

of the alien creatures and

2295

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:50,320

images of these alien creatures that all

2296

01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:52,719

of these people in this town claim to

2297

01:34:55,830 --> 01:34:54,880

have witnessed to the witnesses

2298

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:55,840

that

2299

01:35:01,830 --> 01:34:58,239

i interviewed personally

2300

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:01,840

that being was a sentient being it had

2301
01:35:07,030 --> 01:35:05,440
emotion it had intelligence it had

2302
01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:07,040
uh fear

2303
01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,960
it had um

2304
01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:10,639
it was cowering it was scared it was

2305
01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:13,280
non-threatening it was scared

2306
01:35:17,590 --> 01:35:16,560
and it was feeble and having a hard time

2307
01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:17,600
so

2308
01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:19,440
i mean it's kind of sad you know when

2309
01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:20,800
you think about it

2310
01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:22,000
i started

2311
01:35:26,790 --> 01:35:23,600
thinking like

2312
01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:29,030
how did they treat this thing

2313
01:35:32,390 --> 01:35:30,800

you know did they

2314

01:35:34,550 --> 01:35:32,400

were they were they kind to it do they

2315

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:34,560

try to make any kind of communication

2316

01:35:38,470 --> 01:35:36,400

what did the authorities do

2317

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:38,480

did how long did it live

2318

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:40,960

did it live for weeks or days i i just

2319

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:42,880

wish i knew you know

2320

01:35:47,669 --> 01:35:44,719

i need to find

2321

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:47,679

the counter like once it left

2322

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:48,880

the

2323

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:54,639

and we have very compelling testimony

2324

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:57,520

that it did uh what happened to it

2325

01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:59,440

was it alive

2326

01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:01,199

uh how long did it live how long did it

2327

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:02,639

live was there any level of

2328

01:36:07,270 --> 01:36:05,199

communication with it you know all these

2329

01:36:10,229 --> 01:36:07,280

questions i have unanswered and i just

2330

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,239

dying to know yes and if you believe the

2331

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:12,800

other various stories of ufo crash

2332

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:14,080

retrievals

2333

01:36:19,189 --> 01:36:16,480

including the retrieval of biological

2334

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:19,199

entities all roads lead back to the

2335

01:36:24,229 --> 01:36:22,080

united states in fact uh

2336

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:24,239

i have uh

2337

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:29,750

i'm sure that i have heard multiple

2338

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:32,400

stories of ufo crashes in mexico or

2339

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:33,840

south america

2340

01:36:38,950 --> 01:36:36,719

where the local authorities or military

2341

01:36:41,030 --> 01:36:38,960

handled the initial pickup

2342

01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:41,040

of the materials

2343

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:43,360

but then the united states intervened

2344

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:46,639

and took all of the materials back to

2345

01:36:50,830 --> 01:36:49,920

your guess is as good as mine area 51

2346

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:50,840

wright

2347

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:54,560

patterson wherever the

2348

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,119

ufo files are kept

2349

01:37:02,310 --> 01:36:59,360

and there's also a famous story of a ufo

2350

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:02,320

crash in mexico where the original

2351

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:04,159

people who were exposed to the

2352

01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,360

biological entities actually died

2353

01:37:11,430 --> 01:37:09,760

and shortly thereafter if you believe

2354

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:11,440

those stories in that

2355

01:37:19,430 --> 01:37:16,629

united states officials

2356

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:19,440

military officials and others arrived

2357

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:21,920

and cordoned off the area and took all

2358

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,880

of the materials away from the mexican

2359

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:26,320

officials

2360

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:28,159

apparently

2361

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:30,080

the mexican officials didn't know how to

2362

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:31,119

handle

2363

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,480

this material but the united states

2364

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:36,400

again if you believe the story since

2365

01:37:41,510 --> 01:37:38,239

roswell has been

2366

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:41,520

in possession of alien artifacts crash

2367

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:44,000

retrieved items materials biological

2368

01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:46,480

samples and entities

2369

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:49,280

so they knew how to deal with them

2370

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:52,560

um and in this case two

2371

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:55,760

we get stories of the brazilian

2372

01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:59,119

officials being the first to handle

2373

01:38:05,189 --> 01:38:01,520

the actual incident but then american

2374

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:05,199

officials come in and take over

2375

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,360

and i'm going to continue

2376

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:09,280

researching this case in the united

2377

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:10,960

states

2378

01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:12,080

because

2379

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:14,560

i'm going to start finding out i know

2380

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:17,280

we're a bunch of i've i know of a bunch

2381

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,719

of evidence photographic evidence

2382

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:21,119

videotaped evidence filmed evidence and

2383

01:38:27,270 --> 01:38:24,719

now physical debris evidence with bodies

2384

01:38:29,830 --> 01:38:27,280

i'm very confident that

2385

01:38:32,709 --> 01:38:29,840

some unknown government agency or

2386

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:32,719

outside government agency whether it's a

2387

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,400

independent contractor for the united

2388

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:36,960

states government has got this stuff

2389

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:40,400

now my objective moving forward is

2390

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:42,239

where is it and who has the authority to

2391

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:43,360

release it

2392

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:44,880

this is interesting in a previous

2393

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:48,159

interview he said he had located

2394

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:49,520

footage

2395

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,480

and images and in this interview he says

2396

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:54,960

that he is aware of so i think we have

2397

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:57,040

to be careful with expectations and it

2398

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,560

appears to me

2399

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:00,480

from all that i have seen and heard from

2400

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:02,400

various of his interviews and by the way

2401
01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,880
i've uh digested all of them so you

2402
01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:06,639
don't have to

2403
01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:09,280
in none of the recent interviews uh

2404
01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:12,400
about this upcoming film did he say that

2405
01:39:17,590 --> 01:39:14,800
he had the footage got the footage and

2406
01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:17,600
the images and it's in the film

2407
01:39:24,390 --> 01:39:20,480
uh he sort of seems to indicate and my

2408
01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:24,400
best read of this situation is that

2409
01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:25,520
the

2410
01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,440
film coming out is going to be

2411
01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:31,440
a retelling of the story with new

2412
01:39:36,149 --> 01:39:34,159
witnesses never before heard from

2413
01:39:38,550 --> 01:39:36,159

and new on the record on camera

2414

01:39:41,590 --> 01:39:38,560

interviews and more evidence of the

2415

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:41,600

original incident in brazil

2416

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:44,560

but it appears to me uh from his various

2417

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,760

statements that he is now saying that

2418

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:50,080

the material was taken back to the

2419

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:51,600

united states

2420

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:54,960

the entities if alive whether alive or

2421

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:58,080

dead may have been taken back

2422

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:01,280

or taken by the united states

2423

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:03,520

and he has located

2424

01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:05,040

i'm not sure what that means does that

2425

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:05,840

mean

2426

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:07,679

that he has a witness that told him

2427

01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:09,840

there's footage there's there's

2428

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:12,000

biological samples

2429

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,360

uh there's crash debris samples

2430

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:18,480

uh there's film there's images of the

2431

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,080

creatures

2432

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,800

um and if so is that a credible source

2433

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:24,719

that we should trust

2434

01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:27,280

uh and is this sort of going to be a

2435

01:40:31,669 --> 01:40:29,920

lead up or a kick the can this is

2436

01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:31,679

another problem that i have with these

2437

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:34,239

ufo stories it's always tantalizing

2438

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:37,199

maybe smoking gun proof this may be

2439

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:40,080

smoking gun proof it's very tantalizing

2440

01:40:46,709 --> 01:40:42,880

but we don't have it just yet

2441

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:46,719

and if he is hyping this film by saying

2442

01:40:52,470 --> 01:40:49,119

that he has

2443

01:40:56,790 --> 01:40:55,189

and images and biological samples and

2444

01:40:57,990 --> 01:40:56,800

and you know

2445

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,000

i don't know

2446

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,719

spaceship samples from the crash

2447

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:02,800

but it's not in the film

2448

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,960

to me that's this is sort of uh he

2449

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,560

should have kept that to himself until

2450

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:08,960

he has the actual evidence famously

2451

01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:10,560

stephen greenstreet

2452

01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:12,960

of the new york post recently posted

2453

01:41:15,910 --> 01:41:14,560

something on twitter something to the

2454

01:41:18,629 --> 01:41:15,920

effect of

2455

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:18,639

uh you know

2456

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:20,880

there's evidence but you can't see it

2457

01:41:24,070 --> 01:41:21,679

yet

2458

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:24,080

and then stephen greenstreet wrote

2459

01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:26,000

there is no evidence

2460

01:41:30,870 --> 01:41:29,199

and i think in most of these cases

2461

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:30,880

this is true

2462

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:33,280

now uh

2463

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:36,159

if this so-called footage he has quote

2464

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:40,320

located or quote become aware of

2465

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:43,040

is never shown in the film

2466

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:44,960

then i do have sort of a problem with

2467

01:41:48,870 --> 01:41:47,040

him even mentioning it he's trying to

2468

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:48,880

sell a film here

2469

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:51,119

and it's easy to conflate and i'm

2470

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:53,040

disappointed in this

2471

01:41:57,990 --> 01:41:54,880

podcast host

2472

01:42:00,070 --> 01:41:58,000

because he doesn't get any there's no

2473

01:42:01,830 --> 01:42:00,080

you know pushback here there's no

2474

01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:01,840

clarification

2475

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:03,760

is the footage in the film and i'm

2476

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:06,719

assuming it's not because this guy

2477

01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:08,239

doing the interview

2478

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:10,159

said earlier in the interview that he

2479

01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:11,520

saw the film

2480

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,159

so james fox starts talking about he's

2481

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,280

located or he i'm sorry he's aware of

2482

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:19,840

footage of the creatures and images of

2483

01:42:23,830 --> 01:42:22,159

the creatures and biological samples and

2484

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,840

crash materials

2485

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:25,679

i would think that if the guy saw that

2486

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:28,480

in the movie he would talk about it

2487

01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:30,800

you know or james fox would acknowledge

2488

01:42:34,229 --> 01:42:32,719

that it's in the film

2489

01:42:36,550 --> 01:42:34,239

so

2490

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:36,560

this is where things get murky

2491

01:42:42,790 --> 01:42:39,280

is james fox over promising and under

2492

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:42,800

delivering in order to sell a film

2493

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:45,119

if he's making these statements that he

2494

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:46,320

is

2495

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:47,280

you know

2496

01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:49,199

located footage

2497

01:42:54,070 --> 01:42:52,159

that he is aware of footage while he's

2498

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:54,080

trying to sell this movie

2499

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,239

to viewers and then none of that is in

2500

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,520

the movie

2501
01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:59,360
i have a real problem with that and this

2502
01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:00,560
may be

2503
01:43:05,189 --> 01:43:02,800
another big bluff

2504
01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,199
and what will happen is he'll make tons

2505
01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,040
of money from this film

2506
01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:09,679
and then he'll do the cosmic shuffle

2507
01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:11,199
and shuffle off

2508
01:43:15,030 --> 01:43:12,880
and then people

2509
01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:15,040
who remember this will keep asking him

2510
01:43:18,390 --> 01:43:16,560
where's the footage is there going to be

2511
01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,400
a part two did you get the footage do

2512
01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:20,560
you have the rights to the footage

2513
01:43:24,709 --> 01:43:21,920

where's the footage that you kept

2514

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:24,719

talking about while you were actively

2515

01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:28,080

doing media spots to promote this film

2516

01:43:31,109 --> 01:43:30,080

it's not in the film if it's not in the

2517

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:31,119

film

2518

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:33,840

this is extremely problematic for me and

2519

01:43:37,510 --> 01:43:35,280

you heard him say he's putting his

2520

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:37,520

reputation on the line here a lot of

2521

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:39,199

people think that he jumped the shark

2522

01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:41,840

here and and he's gone too far

2523

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:44,000

over promising and under delivering it's

2524

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:45,679

not just me that has made this

2525

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:47,199

observation

2526

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:48,639

is it ethical

2527

01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:51,440

or is it moral to start talking about

2528

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,480

i have located film of these creatures i

2529

01:43:58,229 --> 01:43:57,040

have i'm aware of film of these

2530

01:44:01,830 --> 01:43:58,239

creatures

2531

01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:01,840

the film that you're trying to sell

2532

01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:03,920

people actively right now

2533

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:06,159

is this a case of over promising and

2534

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:07,520

under delivering let me know what you

2535

01:44:12,310 --> 01:44:10,800

think in the live chat is this a case

2536

01:44:14,950 --> 01:44:12,320

is he just going to kick the can and

2537

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:14,960

we're never going to see the footage

2538

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:17,360

it kind of ruins what may be a good

2539

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:19,600

project you know if

2540

01:44:24,310 --> 01:44:22,480

if i plop down my 20 or whatever it

2541

01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:24,320

costs to see this film

2542

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,159

and there's no footage there's nothing

2543

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:28,239

about biological samples there's no

2544

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:31,360

images actual images

2545

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:33,440

but he keeps talking about it while he's

2546

01:44:38,070 --> 01:44:35,520

promoting the film

2547

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:38,080

i have a problem with that again this

2548

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,440

that would be

2549

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:41,760

extremely over promising and under

2550

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:43,600

delivering but you see how it gets murky

2551
01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:46,639
because later he could say well i i

2552
01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,800
located the footage after i was finished

2553
01:44:53,109 --> 01:44:50,320
the film or

2554
01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,119
i became aware of the footage after i

2555
01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:55,360
located the film then don't mention it

2556
01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:57,199
it's not in the film it's not relevant

2557
01:45:01,510 --> 01:44:59,840
here you're trying to sell the film this

2558
01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,520
could be considered

2559
01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:02,960
uh you know

2560
01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:05,040
kind of slimy to some people if he

2561
01:45:09,109 --> 01:45:07,119
doesn't actually have footage

2562
01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,119
and and again with the wording it's

2563
01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:11,920

almost as if it's all these statements

2564

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:14,719

he's making are carefully worded

2565

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:16,400

in order to be able to walk it back or

2566

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:18,000

explain it away

2567

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:21,199

when we get oh he's he's over promising

2568

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:22,560

then we're going to get to the under

2569

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:24,400

delivering and then we're going to get

2570

01:45:27,590 --> 01:45:26,480

to the big let down

2571

01:45:30,149 --> 01:45:27,600

so

2572

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:30,159

by the time the big letdown

2573

01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:32,080

comes

2574

01:45:36,709 --> 01:45:33,440

because of his carefully worded

2575

01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:38,550

he will be able to sort of slither out

2576

01:45:42,870 --> 01:45:40,080

of the situation

2577

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:42,880

in various ways so

2578

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:45,679

this is extremely problematic for me

2579

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:49,520

and you know i wonder is is james fox

2580

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:51,520

gonna wind up

2581

01:45:55,830 --> 01:45:52,880

out of my

2582

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,840

white gray basket you know i thought

2583

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:57,440

he's one of the good guys

2584

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:00,400

but if no footage that he keeps talking

2585

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,880

about in these media appearances no

2586

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:05,360

images no biological samples ever

2587

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,760

materializes and he's just

2588

01:46:11,590 --> 01:46:09,840

talking that way to hype up the film

2589

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:11,600

that doesn't contain any of that

2590

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:13,920

evidence or proof

2591

01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:16,800

that is over promising that is under

2592

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:19,840

delivering and this will become

2593

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:22,400

just another in a long line of big

2594

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:23,679

bluffs

2595

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:27,119

of people selling ufo stories because

2596

01:46:30,790 --> 01:46:28,880

and i want to know if there are any

2597

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:30,800

americans out there that were involved

2598

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:32,320

in this case in fact if there's any of

2599

01:46:37,830 --> 01:46:35,760

them listening to this podcast right now

2600

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:37,840

please reach out

2601
01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:39,760
they can get in touch with you or they

2602
01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:42,560
can email me at james

2603
01:46:47,189 --> 01:46:44,880
c as in charlie fox

2604
01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:47,199
james c fox

2605
01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:48,639
gmail.com

2606
01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:49,440
and

2607
01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:55,350
what are the obstacles for you

2608
01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:57,360
in order to get your hands

2609
01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:59,760
on footage of something like this or

2610
01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:01,199
photos or something like this like what

2611
01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:03,360
are the biggest obstacles what are the

2612
01:47:06,629 --> 01:47:05,199
what do the people that have them have

2613
01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:06,639

to lose

2614

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:09,840

the people unfortunately

2615

01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:14,950

are terrified

2616

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:15,679

uh

2617

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:18,000

people that

2618

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:19,440

um

2619

01:47:25,270 --> 01:47:23,520

the the the the higher the stakes like

2620

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:25,280

the

2621

01:47:30,870 --> 01:47:28,239

pretty much every case i've ever

2622

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:30,880

investigated you have

2623

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:36,149

people that are just legitimately scared

2624

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:39,119

and the more better evidence they have

2625

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:39,840

the

2626

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:47,280

men in suits come and intimidate her and

2627

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:49,679

i absolutely believed her

2628

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:51,199

no question

2629

01:47:55,990 --> 01:47:53,920

um the guy that watched it crash had men

2630

01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:56,000

in suits come up to him and intimidate

2631

01:47:59,590 --> 01:47:57,840

him scared him

2632

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:59,600

again we get the stories of the men in

2633

01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:01,199

black but i'm wondering if he has

2634

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:03,199

corroborating evidence

2635

01:48:08,709 --> 01:48:06,480

or is this just witness testimony

2636

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,719

spooked him

2637

01:48:13,030 --> 01:48:10,560

people with

2638

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,040

photographic or videotaped evidence are

2639

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:16,159

are terrified i can't emphasize that

2640

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:17,679

enough

2641

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:18,800

let's just

2642

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:21,520

speak hypothetically for a moment okay

2643

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:25,040

obviously i'm covering this case

2644

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:27,679

clearly i want to

2645

01:48:31,109 --> 01:48:28,960

uncover

2646

01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:31,119

photographic videotaped evidence i mean

2647

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:33,199

come on man it's obvious

2648

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:34,880

if you don't think i'm going after that

2649

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:37,360

then you need to re readjust your

2650

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:38,719

thinking

2651
01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:41,520
um there's nothing it's the holy grail

2652
01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:42,480
right

2653
01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:43,679
uh

2654
01:48:49,189 --> 01:48:46,560
how do you execute let's just say

2655
01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:49,199
hypothetically that you did

2656
01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:52,000
identify someone with

2657
01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:54,000
evidence like that

2658
01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:55,760
and you offer them

2659
01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:58,960
a significant con compensation for it

2660
01:49:02,470 --> 01:49:00,880
uh either they don't want

2661
01:49:04,390 --> 01:49:02,480
they're too they're too scared there's

2662
01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:04,400
no money amount of money well let's just

2663
01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,360

say they

2664

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:07,440

they do agree to take

2665

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:08,880

money

2666

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:10,639

how do you get a hundred grand or 200

2667

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:13,360

grand cash

2668

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:15,599

into brazil

2669

01:49:19,589 --> 01:49:17,520

this i have a real problem with because

2670

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:19,599

now it appears you know it's almost as

2671

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:21,679

if he's putting a sign out like do you

2672

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,159

have the footage of the aliens i'll give

2673

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:26,159

you a hundred thousand dollars for it

2674

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:27,599

and it would

2675

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:29,360

it would make good business sense for

2676

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:31,280

him to offer that amount of money

2677

01:49:34,790 --> 01:49:32,639

because

2678

01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:34,800

whatever footage that he obtained

2679

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:36,480

whether it was real or fake he could

2680

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:39,119

likely make millions of dollars from

2681

01:49:42,310 --> 01:49:40,320

before

2682

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:42,320

you know if it was fake footage that was

2683

01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:44,800

revealed or whatever

2684

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:47,119

you're talking about brazil it was very

2685

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:48,560

poor country

2686

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:50,639

everybody there is well below the

2687

01:49:56,950 --> 01:49:53,920

poverty line according to you know

2688

01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:56,960

american standards would would somebody

2689

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,400

for a hundred thousand dollars down

2690

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,639

there not make a fake alien creature and

2691

01:50:03,830 --> 01:50:02,159

make a fake video

2692

01:50:05,589 --> 01:50:03,840

to sell to him

2693

01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:05,599

because he so desperately wants that

2694

01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:07,199

footage that he would be willing to

2695

01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:09,520

believe that it's real

2696

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:10,560

and again

2697

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,560

what we get here is

2698

01:50:18,310 --> 01:50:15,360

almost like a setup for when the big

2699

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:18,320

letdown comes he's got an excuse well i

2700

01:50:21,589 --> 01:50:19,679

couldn't get the hundred thousand

2701

01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:21,599

dollars into brazil

2702

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:24,320

so i wasn't able to procure the footage

2703

01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:25,119

but

2704

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:27,280

i know that people have that footage

2705

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:30,000

trust me dude you know we're going to

2706

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:33,599

get to trust me dude now it it i begin

2707

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:36,400

to worry here and it also seems clear

2708

01:50:41,189 --> 01:50:39,040

that since the interviewer who

2709

01:50:42,629 --> 01:50:41,199

apparently has seen the film is asking

2710

01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:42,639

him what do you what what are the

2711

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,520

obstacles to getting the footage nobody

2712

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:47,280

has said that this footage is in the

2713

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:48,239

film

2714

01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:50,159

and again this is very problematic

2715

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:51,840

because he keeps talking about having

2716

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:54,239

located people with the footage

2717

01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:56,719

you know or the images or the biological

2718

01:51:01,589 --> 01:50:58,800

materials but

2719

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:01,599

i i would assume that this interviewer

2720

01:51:05,830 --> 01:51:03,440

and and i have listened to this entire

2721

01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:05,840

thing and every media interview he has

2722

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:07,440

given in the past

2723

01:51:11,589 --> 01:51:09,760

several weeks leading up to the release

2724

01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,599

of this film while he's promoting the

2725

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:12,800

film

2726
01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:15,440
in every interview he starts with these

2727
01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:18,480
statements that he may have procured the

2728
01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:20,480
footage he you know

2729
01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:24,880
uh has located people with the footage

2730
01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:27,360
but nobody talks about the footage being

2731
01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:28,719
in the film

2732
01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:31,920
so i'm starting to get a sense of that

2733
01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:34,400
this is going to be one big letdown and

2734
01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:35,840
by the way

2735
01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:38,639
for everyone but certainly for me

2736
01:51:42,070 --> 01:51:39,920
because

2737
01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:42,080
many of you know this there are so few

2738
01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:43,840

people ask me all the time well stephen

2739

01:51:47,350 --> 01:51:45,760

who do you think is credible there's so

2740

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:47,360

many frauds that you cover who do you

2741

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:50,239

think is credible up until now

2742

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:53,040

i have always thought that james fox was

2743

01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:54,719

at least

2744

01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:57,840

mostly credible one of the good guys

2745

01:52:04,629 --> 01:51:59,119

and

2746

01:52:07,030 --> 01:52:04,639

footage no images no biological samples

2747

01:52:09,750 --> 01:52:07,040

just again a bunch of people telling

2748

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:09,760

stories and to be clear

2749

01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:11,840

i believe there is

2750

01:52:17,189 --> 01:52:14,719

there is value in witness testimony but

2751
01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:17,199
when you're going on a media tour to

2752
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:19,280
promote a film that you just made that's

2753
01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:21,679
about to come out and you keep making

2754
01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:22,560
these

2755
01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,920
carefully worded statements like

2756
01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:27,760
he is

2757
01:52:31,669 --> 01:52:30,719
in all of these appearances

2758
01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:31,679
i

2759
01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:38,000
because

2760
01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:40,000
from everything that i have seen and

2761
01:52:45,270 --> 01:52:43,280
witnessed of mr james fox in the past

2762
01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:45,280
several weeks now

2763
01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:48,320

it appears that we are once again going

2764

01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:49,360

to see

2765

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:54,159

the over hype and the under delivering

2766

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:55,199

and

2767

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:57,840

i'm certain that after the film people

2768

01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,239

will start to ask mr james fox what

2769

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:02,480

about all that footage that you claimed

2770

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:03,440

that you

2771

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:05,119

located or

2772

01:53:09,910 --> 01:53:07,520

that you became aware of and what about

2773

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:09,920

the images and

2774

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,480

and he's going to walk it back

2775

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:14,719

but by the time that big disappointment

2776
01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:15,840
comes

2777
01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:18,880
mr james fox will be sitting

2778
01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:21,199
on a mountain of money

2779
01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:23,679
he will make a mountain of money from

2780
01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:26,000
this movie especially when he keeps

2781
01:53:31,510 --> 01:53:28,880
dropping these little nuggets like well

2782
01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,520
i located footage of the creatures

2783
01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:33,840
well i located images of the of the

2784
01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:35,360
creatures

2785
01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:36,560
um

2786
01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:38,159
and and again

2787
01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:39,920
one of the main reasons i'm going to be

2788
01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:41,920

extremely disappointed if this is the

2789

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:44,239

case and i believe it's going to be

2790

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:45,840

i'll tell you that right now that's my

2791

01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:48,719

prediction we're going to see no footage

2792

01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:51,040

in the film we're going to see no images

2793

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:53,360

actual images in the film we're going to

2794

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,239

see no biological samples what we're

2795

01:54:03,270 --> 01:53:58,320

largely going to see is him interviewing

2796

01:54:07,910 --> 01:54:05,750

and i'm sorry that's just not enough for

2797

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:07,920

me at this point especially with the

2798

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:08,880

hype

2799

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:10,960

surrounding this while he keeps talking

2800

01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:13,760

about locating footage of the creatures

2801
01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:16,800
locating images of the creatures

2802
01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:20,480
and to be clear i hope i'm wrong because

2803
01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:22,880
there are so few people left that i

2804
01:54:27,270 --> 01:54:25,440
think have some credibility

2805
01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:27,280
doing this work

2806
01:54:30,790 --> 01:54:28,400
uh

2807
01:54:32,229 --> 01:54:30,800
that i don't want to see another

2808
01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,239
you know

2809
01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:34,560
i don't want to see another domino fall

2810
01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:36,560
i just don't want to see another domino

2811
01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:38,560
fall i have

2812
01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:41,920
so few things left even in my gray

2813
01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:44,080

basket at this point

2814

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:47,040

that this is it's disheartening and it's

2815

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:50,320

disappointing if this is going to be the

2816

01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:52,320

route that this goes

2817

01:54:55,589 --> 01:54:54,239

uh you can't even take more than 10

2818

01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:55,599

grand with them asking you questions

2819

01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:57,280

they're watching you

2820

01:55:01,270 --> 01:54:59,599

i know the military base is watching me

2821

01:55:02,790 --> 01:55:01,280

they've already called all around to

2822

01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:02,800

half the witnesses i've talked to

2823

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:04,719

senator bitcoin

2824

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:06,639

yeah

2825

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:11,280

some of the alternative currency but but

2826

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:12,639

you know how do you do the handoff how

2827

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,000

do you get it out of the country do you

2828

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:16,239

upload it to a server like

2829

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:19,040

this is all logistical things that

2830

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,040

uh and and then you have people that are

2831

01:55:25,750 --> 01:55:24,000

just terrified i mean look at eric lopes

2832

01:55:28,550 --> 01:55:25,760

the driver of the car

2833

01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:28,560

he's been in hiding for 26 years

2834

01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:30,080

he threatened to shoot everybody when we

2835

01:55:33,270 --> 01:55:31,599

got to his property

2836

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:33,280

he's not messing around what did they

2837

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:34,480

tell him

2838

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:35,440

right like

2839

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:37,599

you know is it not just

2840

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:40,080

threatening him but his family

2841

01:55:44,310 --> 01:55:42,480

like what would get a guy

2842

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,320

to literally

2843

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:45,920

say he was going to shoot every he

2844

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:47,920

wouldn't even give a statement

2845

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:50,400

to the family

2846

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:53,760

of his buddy was in the passenger seat

2847

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:55,920

like think about that for a minute he

2848

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:58,239

wouldn't give a statement

2849

01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:01,360

to the family of his buddy who died

2850

01:56:04,070 --> 01:56:02,719

after

2851
01:56:08,629 --> 01:56:04,080
holding that

2852
01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:10,229
yeah um

2853
01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:14,310
i i don't know what else to say here

2854
01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:15,520
we're going to only listen to a few more

2855
01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,360
what's on earth like

2856
01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:19,760
he grew up those two grew up together

2857
01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:21,280
they were good friends

2858
01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:26,149
you know

2859
01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:27,679
i mean isn't that

2860
01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,760
so you just kind of have to

2861
01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:31,679
you know fill in the blanks a little bit

2862
01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:34,400
it's not easy it's not easy

2863
01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:36,880

going after you know

2864

01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:38,480

videotape photography that stuff has a

2865

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:40,639

weird way of disappearing

2866

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:41,599

um

2867

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:44,080

it's horrible i know it's like i mean

2868

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:45,920

there's nobody on the planet probably

2869

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,840

trying harder than i am yeah but i mean

2870

01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:49,920

no civilian that i could think of

2871

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:53,119

i'm sure it's almost 10 24 7.

2872

01:56:56,950 --> 01:56:54,000

you know

2873

01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:56,960

and i i look

2874

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,360

i'll be incredibly satisfied

2875

01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:01,440

if our film comes out

2876

01:57:05,589 --> 01:57:03,679

and it triggers other evidence and

2877

01:57:07,030 --> 01:57:05,599

testimony to come forward right and that

2878

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,040

maybe that's part of another project

2879

01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:09,040

that somebody else does or i do i don't

2880

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:12,800

really care i want it out very horse

2881

01:57:15,910 --> 01:57:14,880

of course

2882

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:15,920

we know

2883

01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:17,440

there's that kind of evidence out there

2884

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:20,000

we know that there we go so oh that

2885

01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:22,239

might be part of another project

2886

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,920

so there is it's pretty much

2887

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:25,920

confirmation from james fox right here

2888

01:57:31,510 --> 01:57:28,480

that there is no footage and of course

2889

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:31,520

picks uh is in the in the live chat

2890

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,280

gotta slag me well he's not wrong

2891

01:57:37,189 --> 01:57:35,360

that'll be part of part two

2892

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:37,199

yeah after he's already got your money

2893

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,760

he may produce a part two with this

2894

01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:41,520

alleged footage and by the way somebody

2895

01:57:45,669 --> 01:57:43,119

in the live chat said it was the girl's

2896

01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:45,679

mother who he heard there's footage from

2897

01:57:50,070 --> 01:57:48,080

and he believes her well that's great

2898

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:50,080

but maybe you should get the footage and

2899

01:57:54,470 --> 01:57:51,679

put it in the film that you're trying to

2900

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,950

and not kick the can right

2901
01:57:59,750 --> 01:57:58,639
one one

2902
01:58:02,870 --> 01:57:59,760
massive

2903
01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:02,880
pile of me of money that you could you

2904
01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:05,440
know ski down is not enough for him he's

2905
01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,599
got to split it into two parts

2906
01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:09,440
hype up the footage and then do a part

2907
01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,239
two

2908
01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:13,360
if there is indeed footage

2909
01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,960
i have a problem with this i have a

2910
01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:16,320
problem with this it's deceptive

2911
01:58:20,070 --> 01:58:17,599
marketing

2912
01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:20,080
now john mack the harvard psychiatrist

2913
01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,920

all right that's it we're done we made

2914

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:23,840

it to the end friends

2915

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,320

and uh here's what we're gonna do we are

2916

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,960

going to check in with the

2917

01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,560

super chats for those unaware there's a

2918

01:58:34,070 --> 01:58:32,239

few ways that you can support us and one

2919

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:34,080

way is that money button down there you

2920

01:58:38,629 --> 01:58:36,800

can throw money at us and uh that

2921

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:38,639

supports our show and keeps us doing

2922

01:58:46,629 --> 01:58:42,800

this uh covering this content

2923

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,639

uh yes so we have several people who

2924

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:48,960

have been kind and generous enough to

2925

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:52,639

throw a few bucks in our hat and uh help

2926

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:55,840

us to keep doing this work we will

2927

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:58,560

check in with the

2928

01:59:04,229 --> 01:59:01,119

the way

2929

01:59:06,310 --> 01:59:04,239

we read and thank every single super

2930

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,320

chatter uh

2931

01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:08,639

so tonight we had lord ludacris with a

2932

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,360

kind of generous 499.

2933

01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:13,599

he says great show what happened to the

2934

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:14,800

craft that

2935

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:15,760

came

2936

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:20,000

it with the aliens keep up the great

2937

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:22,560

work yes to my knowledge lord ludacris

2938

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:24,159

there is no picture

2939

01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:25,520

he says

2940

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:27,199

pictures exist

2941

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:30,400

videos exist biological samples exist

2942

01:59:36,310 --> 01:59:34,229

uh we don't

2943

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:36,320

apparently it's not in the film that

2944

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:39,280

he's hyping here here

2945

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:42,880

and doing uh all these media appearances

2946

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:44,800

to sell the film

2947

01:59:49,270 --> 01:59:47,280

ufo john doe cotton generous 499 says

2948

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:49,280

that's been bugging that's me bugging

2949

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:51,760

you on ariel but that's from

2950

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,639

randall nickerson yes i i appreciate

2951
01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:56,880
that you uh i want to see it myself so

2952
02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:58,800
we are going to do that

2953
02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,119
and and also ufo john dale with kind

2954
02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:02,960
generous dollar 99 says john mack

2955
02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:04,880
interviewed the girls the video is

2956
02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:06,400
online

2957
02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:08,159
great well we thank everybody for their

2958
02:00:12,149 --> 02:00:09,599
kindness their generosity and the

2959
02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:12,159
support of uh our kind and generous

2960
02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:15,520
benefactors who help us to continue

2961
02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:17,119
continue this

2962
02:00:20,709 --> 02:00:19,040
watch the film

2963
02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:20,719

for god's sake the footage is something

2964

02:00:26,229 --> 02:00:23,119

he hasn't gotten yet relating to craft

2965

02:00:28,470 --> 02:00:26,239

move to the us that is absurd

2966

02:00:30,550 --> 02:00:28,480

uh it picks you don't know what you're

2967

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:30,560

talking about as usual

2968

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:32,719

uh i don't have

2969

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:34,800

i'm not on my usual computer where i

2970

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:37,119

have a database but i can get back to

2971

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:40,320

you there is verified reports and

2972

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,159

stories of

2973

02:00:45,510 --> 02:00:43,920

crash retrievals that took place in

2974

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,520

mexico and south america where the

2975

02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:47,440

united states government came in

2976

02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:49,119

according to witnesses and took the

2977

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:50,560

material back

2978

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:54,000

according to james fox

2979

02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:56,080

he believes that the material was taken

2980

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:57,920

to the united states and that's where it

2981

02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:59,199

ended up

2982

02:01:02,550 --> 02:01:00,400

uh

2983

02:01:06,070 --> 02:01:02,560

richard warrener is here and says it's a

2984

02:01:06,830 --> 02:01:06,080

gravy train ride yes apparently it is

2985

02:01:09,430 --> 02:01:06,840

so

2986

02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:09,440

um what do you guys think in the live

2987

02:01:12,709 --> 02:01:11,679

chat um

2988

02:01:15,350 --> 02:01:12,719

is it

2989

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:15,360

morally and ethically okay

2990

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,080

to

2991

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:18,719

uh be throwing these sound bites around

2992

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:21,520

that he's located footage he's located

2993

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:23,360

images but it's none of that is in the

2994

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,159

film

2995

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:26,400

that you're currently

2996

02:01:29,109 --> 02:01:27,920

going to be

2997

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,119

uh

2998

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,520

selling

2999

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:33,760

pics i'm not going to argue with you

3000

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:37,040

it's a famous ufo crash case that took

3001
02:01:43,270 --> 02:01:40,239
place in mexico where people died and

3002
02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:43,280
the whole story revolves around mexican

3003
02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:45,040
military

3004
02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:47,840
went to the crash retrieval site and

3005
02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,360
literally died from exposure to whatever

3006
02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,520
the biological entities and then the

3007
02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:55,360
united states government came in and

3008
02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:58,000
took the material it's a famous case and

3009
02:02:05,350 --> 02:01:59,760
if you're going to deny that happen then

3010
02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,109
i agree with pick suggestion watch the

3011
02:02:11,109 --> 02:02:09,199
film go into it without expectations and

3012
02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:11,119
you won't be disappointed or you'll be

3013
02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:13,440

pleasantly surprised well yes we're

3014

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:16,080

gonna do that and we'll do a full review

3015

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:18,400

but i thought it important first to talk

3016

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:19,599

about

3017

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:20,639

this

3018

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,639

recent trend walter bosley if you

3019

02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:24,480

haven't noticed there's been a huge

3020

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:26,719

recent trend of people

3021

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:29,280

producing projects they make money from

3022

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:30,239

where

3023

02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:32,880

they over promise and then they under

3024

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:34,320

deliver

3025

02:02:41,910 --> 02:02:38,639

we've seen ross colthardt do this

3026

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:41,920

we've seen uh many many people

3027

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:44,560

over promise and under deliver and that

3028

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:46,560

leads to the big let down

3029

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:49,520

and i'm sure anybody who has been

3030

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:50,400

uh

3031

02:02:56,709 --> 02:02:53,440

digesting let's just say digesting ufo

3032

02:02:59,350 --> 02:02:56,719

material for a long period of time is

3033

02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:59,360

familiar with the big let down

3034

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:00,719

we get

3035

02:03:03,750 --> 02:03:02,800

super hyped up this is going to be

3036

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:03,760

ground

3037

02:03:06,629 --> 02:03:05,119

just going to be

3038

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:06,639

earth changing this is going to be

3039

02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:08,560

ground breaking new information

3040

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:11,840

conclusive proof of alien technology

3041

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:14,480

very you know and this man confirms it

3042

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:17,440

all cut to michio kaku and none of that

3043

02:03:22,709 --> 02:03:19,520

[h__\h] is true

3044

02:03:24,149 --> 02:03:22,719

this is the way this whole thing works

3045

02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:24,159

these people

3046

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:26,880

and and by the way if i'm being unfair

3047

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,320

i i will report back after watching the

3048

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:32,880

entire film if i'm being unfair then

3049

02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:35,280

i'll apologize for it but

3050

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,080

we have seen this so many times this

3051
02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:40,960
over promise under deliver the big

3052
02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:44,000
letdown it goes in these cycles

3053
02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:46,560
and after this james fox film

3054
02:03:50,709 --> 02:03:49,119
there will be you know we just saw this

3055
02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:50,719
exact thing

3056
02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:53,599
with ross colthardt promising everybody

3057
02:04:00,149 --> 02:03:57,280
in trailers that he had quote conclusive

3058
02:04:02,069 --> 02:04:00,159
proof of alien technology

3059
02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:02,079
and this man confirms it all and then

3060
02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:08,870
none of that is true of his project

3061
02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:11,520
there was no conclusive proof in fact in

3062
02:04:17,990 --> 02:04:14,480
that case the analysis of the stuff he

3063
02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:18,000

thinks might might be alien metals

3064

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:20,320

uh it didn't even begin yet by gary

3065

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:23,440

nolan at the time that he put out the

3066

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:25,679

trailer and the film

3067

02:04:30,390 --> 02:04:26,960

so

3068

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:30,400

we get this vicious cycle of people over

3069

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,599

promising

3070

02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:33,760

they under deliver we get the big

3071

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:37,280

letdown rinse and repeat okay so right

3072

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:40,560

after this james fox thing there will be

3073

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:43,280

another person that's gonna come along

3074

02:04:48,069 --> 02:04:45,760

and they will over promise and they will

3075

02:04:51,189 --> 02:04:48,079

under deliver and that will lead us to

3076

02:04:53,589 --> 02:04:51,199

another big letdown are we getting are

3077

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:53,599

we seeing this cycle this rinse and

3078

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:56,320

repeat cycle that we have all

3079

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,360

witnessed

3080

02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:59,840

many many times and we can talk about

3081

02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:01,199

this if you have any comments or

3082

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:08,390

this is a great question

3083

02:05:15,669 --> 02:05:12,159

marcus lamper stephen who over delivered

3084

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:15,679

or delivered in the history of ufology

3085

02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:18,880

good point i suppose

3086

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:21,199

you know i think that some people

3087

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:23,679

managed expectations for people and

3088

02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:27,280

didn't overhype things you know

3089

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:30,639

or maybe i'm remembering fondly a better

3090

02:05:35,270 --> 02:05:33,280

time where people

3091

02:05:37,350 --> 02:05:35,280

uh didn't do the

3092

02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:37,360

the rinse and repeat cycle of over

3093

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:40,159

promise utter deliver the big let down

3094

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:42,560

but it seems to me that all of us have

3095

02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:43,679

been through

3096

02:05:47,910 --> 02:05:46,239

the over promising the under delivering

3097

02:05:50,149 --> 02:05:47,920

and the big let down we've seen it with

3098

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:50,159

the alien autopsy right

3099

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:52,880

we've seen it with uh jeremy corbell's

3100

02:05:56,310 --> 02:05:55,199

bob lazar documentary he over promised

3101

02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:56,320

oh there's gonna be all this new

3102

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:58,480

evidence no there's a picture of a hand

3103

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,159

scanner that was in close encounters

3104

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:02,480

that's it that's the only new thing that

3105

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:04,960

that jeremy corbell was able to pull up

3106

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:07,280

after 30 years of people making millions

3107

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:09,440

of dollars on the bob lazar garbage

3108

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:12,159

fairy tale story you know

3109

02:06:16,390 --> 02:06:14,960

uh we get the anaconda humanoid that was

3110

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:16,400

over

3111

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,079

delivering

3112

02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:24,719

oh sorry i know we hyped this up for

3113

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:26,320

like a year claiming that this thing was

3114

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,159

an alien but it turns out

3115

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:30,239

it's just a deformed fetus and we

3116

02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:31,920

couldn't wait a month to get the test

3117

02:06:36,950 --> 02:06:34,719

results from gary nolan instead we

3118

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:36,960

hurried the the documentary into

3119

02:06:40,950 --> 02:06:39,040

production before the results came back

3120

02:06:43,189 --> 02:06:40,960

so that we could make those millions

3121

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,199

before the truth that this thing was

3122

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:46,000

wasn't an alien actually came out oh

3123

02:06:51,510 --> 02:06:49,119

[h__h] the big letdown again the big

3124

02:06:53,510 --> 02:06:51,520

letdown

3125

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:53,520

and uh you know i'm afraid that we're

3126

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:55,840

going to get the big letdown again

3127

02:07:03,109 --> 02:06:59,840

wreaking havoc 215. the same rules keep

3128

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:03,119

getting fooled yeah uh it

3129

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:05,920

it would appear that that is the case

3130

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:08,320

right it would appear that that is the

3131

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:11,040

case did i miss that i did i missed a

3132

02:07:14,069 --> 02:07:12,800

super chat i apologize so anthony

3133

02:07:15,270 --> 02:07:14,079

peterson with a kind of generous two

3134

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:15,280

dollars says

3135

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:16,400

like to see

3136

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:21,360

are valid i think this case is valid but

3137

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:23,280

what if you if you're over

3138

02:07:28,149 --> 02:07:25,679

hying over promising and you're going

3139

02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:28,159

to under deliver then it's going to be

3140

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:32,480

underwhelming for people right

3141

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:34,800

riley raves as truth seekers is marilyn

3142

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:38,239

manson and neo's incest baby

3143

02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:40,079

i can either confirm or deny those

3144

02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:43,119

rumors riley rage and i refuse to uh

3145

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:51,030

was the mexico incident possibly the u.s

3146

02:07:56,149 --> 02:07:53,440

missile and the ufo story was a cover

3147

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:56,159

yes you may be correct but

3148

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:58,079

walter bosley i am aware of multiple

3149

02:08:01,510 --> 02:08:00,320

stories of crash retrievals in other

3150

02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:01,520

countries

3151

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,040

where the initial

3152

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:05,199

crash retrieval was handled by local

3153

02:08:08,870 --> 02:08:06,960

officials and then the united states

3154

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:08,880

swooped in and grabbed it there's a case

3155

02:08:12,870 --> 02:08:11,280

in africa a case in mexico and i'm sure

3156

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,880

there's a case in south america or

3157

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:15,360

several cases in south america where i

3158

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:16,800

have heard that whether those stories

3159

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:19,599

are true or not i'm not sure but

3160

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,360

sometimes these things

3161

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,599

the fact that if crash retrievals happen

3162

02:08:27,430 --> 02:08:25,280

in another country the united states

3163

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:27,440

swoops in and grabs it becomes an

3164

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:30,000

accepted part of ufo mythology and then

3165

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:31,520

people repeat it

3166

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:33,199

kind of like in this case i've never

3167

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:34,159

heard

3168

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:36,639

until the james fox

3169

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,280

uh film here that the united states

3170

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:42,000

swooped in and took those aliens and and

3171

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:43,119

the crash

3172

02:08:47,589 --> 02:08:46,000

uh material ever i've never heard that

3173

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:47,599

the united that it went to the united

3174

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:48,480

states

3175

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:51,440

the story sort of ended at the hospital

3176

02:08:55,350 --> 02:08:53,679

and then nobody knew where the

3177

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:55,360

where any of the stuff went

3178

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:57,199

james fox is sort of

3179

02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,719

you know

3180

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:00,320

i guess giving us

3181

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,119

uh the rest of the story if it is true

3182

02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:05,760

that that the materials he believes the

3183

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:08,000

materials and the aliens whether alive

3184

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:09,040

or dead

3185

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:11,280

the biological samples all that material

3186

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:13,040

went to the united states somewhere

3187

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:13,920

right

3188

02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:18,950

it's important to be wise enough to

3189

02:09:26,870 --> 02:09:20,719

understand to listen to those that

3190

02:09:31,030 --> 02:09:29,270

walter bosley well i pissed off walter

3191

02:09:33,510 --> 02:09:31,040

bosley apparently that's not hard to do

3192

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:33,520

lately he says oh i know that stephen

3193

02:09:37,589 --> 02:09:35,520

please yes well that's all i'm trying to

3194

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:37,599

say is walter bosley is that it's almost

3195

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:40,400

an accepted part of ufo ufo mythology at

3196

02:09:44,390 --> 02:09:42,560

this point that when a crash retrieval

3197

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,400

happens in another country

3198

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:46,880

the uh

3199

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:48,239

you know the united states government

3200

02:09:52,470 --> 02:09:50,000

and the men in black from the us go and

3201

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:52,480

get the material this critch angel the

3202

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:55,440

first grifter magician or a true icon uh

3203

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,760

never been a fan of his actually and

3204

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:59,440

there's a lot of stories about that

3205

02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:02,159

riley rage that i could tell you someday

3206

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:03,360

um

3207

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:04,400

yeah

3208

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:06,800

i'd rather not though

3209

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:09,040

what about bruce mcabee have you ever

3210

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:10,560

ever interviewed also you're taking

3211

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:13,440

david platy's missing 4-1-1 phenomenon

3212

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:14,560

well

3213

02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:17,280

i'm on the fence about the missing 4-1-1

3214

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:18,560

first of all

3215

02:10:22,709 --> 02:10:20,320

it is very mysterious that so many

3216

02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:22,719

people disappear in the national forests

3217

02:10:26,629 --> 02:10:24,880

equally mysterious that the united

3218

02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:26,639

states officials don't keep track of

3219

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,800

just how many people disappear

3220

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:31,440

in the national forests

3221

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:32,560

but

3222

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:35,199

i'm an avid outdoors kind of guy you

3223

02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:36,960

know i have a cabin i go hiking in the

3224

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:38,320

woods i've

3225

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:40,560

almost been attacked by a bear not long

3226

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,639

ago

3227

02:10:47,830 --> 02:10:44,719

and here's the thing when you're in

3228

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:47,840

these remote places you know bad things

3229

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:50,960

can happen to you it's very easy to go

3230

02:10:56,149 --> 02:10:53,840

missing you could fall down a cliff

3231

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:56,159

you could uh you know be crossing a

3232

02:11:01,189 --> 02:10:58,800

creek and get swept away by the current

3233

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:01,199

never seen or heard from again you could

3234

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:03,920

get attacked by wild animals including

3235

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:06,800

bears mountain lions you know all kinds

3236

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:08,079

of things

3237

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,280

can happen

3238

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:11,520

so i think that may explain the missing

3239

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:13,760

411 phenomenon but i'd like to believe

3240

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:19,910

prague magic y'all like a pie i like

3241

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:22,400

pumpkin pecan apple peach your mama's

3242

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:26,239

rhubarb kiwi lime peach yeah

3243

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:28,480

way to change the subject

3244

02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:30,560

rorschach says wilcock looks like a

3245

02:11:37,350 --> 02:11:35,270

well

3246

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:37,360

i'm not so sure that and for once i

3247

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:39,520

agree with william pixley who says pies

3248

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:44,719

rock yes um but uh crack magic

3249

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:47,520

i have not had any alcohol for like 85

3250

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,960

days maybe 86 today and uh

3251
02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:52,960
along with that i've been on a low carb

3252
02:11:57,990 --> 02:11:56,239
diet and so i haven't had pie

3253
02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:58,000
cakes candy

3254
02:12:02,470 --> 02:11:59,520
anything

3255
02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,480
for 86 well no that's not true the first

3256
02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:04,639
two weeks that i was abstaining from

3257
02:12:10,390 --> 02:12:07,520
alcohol i just i i didn't i wasn't on a

3258
02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,400
diet but two weeks into the 86 days i

3259
02:12:15,910 --> 02:12:12,719
started on a low carb diet as well

3260
02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:15,920
i'm down 12 pounds but i haven't had

3261
02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:17,280
cookies

3262
02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:20,480
cakes crackers noodles

3263
02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:24,320

rice no carbs oh that i'm lying once i

3264

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:26,800

had three quarters of a small or frozen

3265

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:27,840

pizza

3266

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:30,719

at the cabin i cheated one time in 80s

3267

02:12:34,790 --> 02:12:32,800

in you know i don't know like 70 days

3268

02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:34,800

here 75 days

3269

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:37,440

um so i would sure like some pie at this

3270

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,119

point but uh i'm going to continue to

3271

02:12:45,189 --> 02:12:43,679

uh try to stay on this low carb diet by

3272

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:45,199

the way

3273

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:47,760

that is another whole

3274

02:12:54,069 --> 02:12:50,560

listen i need some help

3275

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:54,079

i am confused and i can't

3276

02:12:59,109 --> 02:12:55,040

i can't

3277

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,119

definitive information what is the

3278

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:01,760

healthiest diet that you should be on

3279

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:03,360

and i don't mean just for weight loss i

3280

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:05,040

mean just in general what is the

3281

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:06,480

healthiest diet

3282

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:10,800

some people say it's it's uh you know

3283

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:14,239

it's keto diet which i'm on which is

3284

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:16,639

high in fat and protein and low very

3285

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,119

very very low in carbs

3286

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:21,360

other people say no no that's completely

3287

02:13:26,950 --> 02:13:24,159

wrong according to the usda you should

3288

02:13:28,709 --> 02:13:26,960

be on a low fat high carb diet

3289

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:28,719

and uh

3290

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:30,560

many people say that that is the cause

3291

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:32,960

of people being obese and and the

3292

02:13:38,069 --> 02:13:35,040

epidemic that we have of heart disease

3293

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:38,079

and cancer and especially diabetes and

3294

02:13:41,189 --> 02:13:39,119

by the way

3295

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:41,199

in full disclosure my father died of

3296

02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:45,599

very bad diabetes at 52. so

3297

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:47,520

i would very much like to have some sort

3298

02:13:51,830 --> 02:13:50,159

of a healthy

3299

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:51,840

a healthy diet

3300

02:13:56,470 --> 02:13:54,800

to avoid developing diabetes now i know

3301

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:56,480

being overweight is one of the risk

3302

02:14:02,390 --> 02:13:59,119

factors for developing diabetes so i've

3303

02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:02,400

dropped 12 pounds in the past 86 days

3304

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:04,800

and i got a little bit more to go to be

3305

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,360

to my pre pandemic weight and uh you

3306

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:09,440

know flat tummy get rid of that spare

3307

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:13,040

tire feeling pretty good so far but

3308

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:14,320

go watch

3309

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:16,320

this is crazy we're gonna do a whole

3310

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:17,840

show on this i gotta talk to some

3311

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:20,000

nutrition experts we're gonna do a whole

3312

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:21,280

show on

3313

02:14:27,510 --> 02:14:25,199

diet in the united states because

3314

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:27,520

i mean i hate to be conspiratorial but

3315

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:30,880

it does appear that the sugar industry

3316

02:14:37,189 --> 02:14:34,560

sort of paid off the scientists to say

3317

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:37,199

oh it's it's it's not sugar

3318

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:39,360

and carbs that cause these diseases it's

3319

02:14:42,550 --> 02:14:41,679

it's saturated fat

3320

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:42,560

but

3321

02:14:47,669 --> 02:14:45,760

you can watch go i guarantee that you'll

3322

02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:47,679

have the same experience as me go look

3323

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:49,599

at like uh health and nutrition

3324

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:52,239

documentary on youtube

3325

02:14:59,189 --> 02:14:55,520

you will get vegan documentaries that

3326
02:15:01,910 --> 02:14:59,199
attack viciously attack people eating uh

3327
02:15:03,109 --> 02:15:01,920
high protein low carb you know meat

3328
02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:03,119
eating

3329
02:15:06,870 --> 02:15:04,800
diets like keto

3330
02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:06,880
and tell you that's completely unhealthy

3331
02:15:10,470 --> 02:15:09,199
they're lying to you we've got the truth

3332
02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,480
here you if you really want to be

3333
02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:13,040
healthy go totally vegan

3334
02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:15,280
no animal products no meat

3335
02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:17,199
you know just fruits vegetables nuts

3336
02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:19,119
legumes whatever

3337
02:15:22,149 --> 02:15:20,320
um

3338
02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:22,159

and then you get go watch the

3339

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:24,560

documentary of the keto people and they

3340

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:26,400

tell you that those vegan people are

3341

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:28,880

lying to you and you can't get

3342

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:31,599

enough protein and you know

3343

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:33,840

and and and then you'll find

3344

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,679

videos that tell you that you've

3345

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:37,920

documentaries that say that the whole

3346

02:15:41,510 --> 02:15:39,440

myth that the

3347

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:41,520

the whole thing about fat being bad for

3348

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:44,400

you is is a myth and that's not true i

3349

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:47,280

can't make heads or tails of it

3350

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:48,800

the only experience i ever had with

3351

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:52,320

dieting was before i was on a low-key i

3352

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:55,040

was on a low-carb diet

3353

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:57,360

to lose weight and it worked for me so

3354

02:16:01,830 --> 02:15:59,199

this time i said i'm just going to do

3355

02:16:04,069 --> 02:16:01,840

that again because especially for a man

3356

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:04,079

you know men we like bacon we like

3357

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:05,920

steaks we like

3358

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:07,760

you know

3359

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:18,069

to me that that was the best option and

3360

02:16:23,589 --> 02:16:21,360

i have to say that i haven't been hungry

3361

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:23,599

once in the 70 plus days i've been on

3362

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:25,440

this low-carb diet i haven't been hungry

3363

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:28,480

once i eat you know once a day usually

3364

02:16:32,709 --> 02:16:29,440

not even

3365

02:16:34,230 --> 02:16:32,719

i don't even eat three meals but

3366

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:34,240

i

3367

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:40,880

low carb are you supposed to eat

3368

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:42,319

low fat

3369

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:44,880

it depends on what documentary you watch

3370

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:47,120

and the thing that drives me crazy is

3371

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:49,920

that there is very very highly educated

3372

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,479

experts in all those documentaries but

3373

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,240

they all disagree

3374

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:56,719

you there's no consensus and that's very

3375

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:59,120

frustrating i just want to know i just

3376

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:01,200

want an expert who's very well educated

3377

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:03,840

in nutrition and biology or whatever

3378

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:06,719

medicine or you know to to break it down

3379

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:08,960

for me what am i supposed to do here

3380

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:10,800

because i'll do whatever

3381

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,200

you know you're supposed to i want to

3382

02:17:16,549 --> 02:17:15,200

eat healthy

3383

02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:16,559

eating healthy

3384

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:18,880

is really a matter of who you ask for

3385

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:20,000

advice

3386

02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:21,120

you know

3387

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:22,399

and uh

3388

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:23,679

also

3389

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:25,920

i've heard this from several people that

3390

02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:28,559

this low carb diet works for a time but

3391

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:30,319

then it sort of drops off and i think

3392

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:31,840

i'm at that drop-off point like the

3393

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:33,359

scale hasn't been moving for a little

3394

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:34,399

while

3395

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:37,359

so i may change things up and try uh

3396

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:39,359

eating vegan or

3397

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:42,000

eating low-fat with carbs but then i'm

3398

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:44,399

like won't my system get all confused

3399

02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,589

alien scientist is here shout out to

3400

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:51,439

alien scientists he says the us has

3401

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:53,040

military bases all over the world our

3402

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:55,439

global military presence is

3403

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:58,719

unmatched i agree with you we spend more

3404

02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:01,679

on uh our military than the entire rest

3405

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:03,519

of the world combined

3406

02:18:06,870 --> 02:18:04,800

right

3407

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,880

and uh alien scientist also says

3408

02:18:11,270 --> 02:18:08,800

something that i agree with i agree with

3409

02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:11,280

jeremy rise most of the time

3410

02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:12,960

uh he says we absolutely have the

3411

02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:15,439

ability to monitor crashes all over and

3412

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:18,080

swoop in for recovery if needed

3413

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,160

i believe that and and uh someday maybe

3414

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:24,080

me and jeremy will team up because we

3415

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:26,880

gotta talk about the battelle institute

3416

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,399

you want to know where all this stuff is

3417

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:29,599

hidden

3418

02:18:35,509 --> 02:18:33,120

all roads friends all roads for alien

3419

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:35,519

crash possible crash fatigue retrieval

3420

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,880

material

3421

02:18:41,429 --> 02:18:39,120

no matter what it is to me

3422

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:41,439

lead to the patel institute start we're

3423

02:18:47,270 --> 02:18:44,719

going to start looking into that right

3424

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:47,280

betty double kick chick says

3425

02:18:51,349 --> 02:18:49,200

congratulations stephen i wish i could

3426

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:51,359

stop drinking well

3427

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:53,359

thank you betty and uh i'm doing good

3428

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:54,479

but

3429

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:56,880

boy i could sure use a beer i can tell

3430

02:19:02,150 --> 02:18:59,679

you this i haven't decided i i haven't

3431

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:02,160

decided if i'm gonna just quit drinking

3432

02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:04,319

all together forever

3433

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:06,479

most of me wants to go back

3434

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:09,359

or wants to be able to occasionally have

3435

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:10,639

some beers

3436

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:13,359

but not certainly i will never i know

3437

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:15,519

this for a fact i will never return to

3438

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:17,439

drinking every day

3439

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:18,960

and if i do

3440

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:21,040

start occasionally drinking and somehow

3441

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:22,800

end up drinking every day

3442

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:24,639

then i'm done i'm just gonna quit again

3443

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:26,880

and be done

3444

02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:29,200

i really do subscribe to the philosophy

3445

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,880

of buddhism

3446

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:32,399

and the middle road

3447

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:34,080

and the problem that i have with total

3448

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:35,679

abstinence is that it's a form of

3449

02:19:38,549 --> 02:19:37,599

suffering you know

3450

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:38,559

uh

3451

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:40,399

i'd like to have a glass of champagne on

3452

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:43,120

my anniversary with my wife which by the

3453

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:46,880

way we just celebrated uh on saturday

3454

02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:49,439

my wife and i have been together for

3455

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:51,680

uh 12 years

3456

02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:53,840

i'm sorry we've been married for 12

3457

02:19:58,150 --> 02:19:55,840

years on saturday but we were together

3458

02:19:59,190 --> 02:19:58,160

for 13 years before we were married for

3459

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:59,200

uh

3460

02:20:03,349 --> 02:20:01,680

12 years now so we have been together

3461

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:03,359

for 25 years

3462

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:04,479

you know it would have been nice to have

3463

02:20:08,710 --> 02:20:06,720

a glass of champagne or uh you know a

3464

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:08,720

six-pack and celebrate a special

3465

02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:09,840

occasion

3466

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:12,479

and uh i didn't like that i'm like no

3467

02:20:16,790 --> 02:20:14,640

can't do that um

3468

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:16,800

maybe i'd like to you know drink a

3469

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:19,280

six-pack or even a 12-pack on a saturday

3470

02:20:23,110 --> 02:20:21,200

occasionally but i was certainly

3471

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:23,120

drinking way too much drinking at 12. i

3472

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,120

was drinking like a 12-pack every day

3473

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,600

sometimes a little bit more you know

3474

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:29,439

and that's really not good for your body

3475

02:20:32,389 --> 02:20:30,960

it's not good for your mind it's not

3476

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:32,399

good for your health it's not good for

3477

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:34,479

your family

3478

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,080

it's not good when you have things that

3479

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:38,160

you got to do the next day

3480

02:20:42,550 --> 02:20:40,319

but i did the perfect time to abstain

3481

02:20:45,670 --> 02:20:42,560

from alcohol because i i've abstained

3482

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:45,680

from alcohol for 86 days now i believe

3483

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:46,800

and

3484

02:20:50,710 --> 02:20:49,520

that covered me through the whole summer

3485

02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:50,720

which

3486

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:52,880

is the time that i'm really responsible

3487

02:20:58,469 --> 02:20:55,680

for children all day long and uh it was

3488

02:21:00,710 --> 02:20:58,479

a good time to be sober because those

3489

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:00,720

kids will kill you when you're hungover

3490

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:03,600

right and my patience level is so low if

3491

02:21:07,830 --> 02:21:06,080

i'm hungover

3492

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:07,840

lady blah boss says they were moving the

3493

02:21:10,790 --> 02:21:09,200

ark of the government when the plane

3494

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:10,800

crashed the nuclear power killed

3495

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:12,240

everyone oh my god i should be a

3496

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:13,760

filmmaker

3497

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:16,000

that sounds like a good story to me lady

3498

02:21:21,030 --> 02:21:17,760

blah blah

3499

02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:21,040

by the way there is verified stories of

3500

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:22,800

uh well not verified i don't know if

3501

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,479

they're true but there are stories of

3502

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:26,880

ufo crash retrievals being put on a

3503

02:21:31,190 --> 02:21:29,200

plane and flown somewhere and the plane

3504

02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:31,200

crashed and they never reached their

3505

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,040

destination with the so-called alien

3506

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:35,280

materials and all the alien materials

3507

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:36,880

just vanish

3508

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,190

richard crowley says i should be eating

3509

02:21:45,349 --> 02:21:43,840

peanut butter i can and you know what i

3510

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:45,359

like peanut butter but richard crowley

3511

02:21:49,990 --> 02:21:47,520

what am i supposed to eat it on

3512

02:21:52,830 --> 02:21:50,000

i can't have bread i can't have crackers

3513

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:52,840

when i'm supposed to put on celery that

3514

02:21:56,230 --> 02:21:54,640

sucks

3515

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,240

there are some things that i miss you

3516

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:58,640

know what i miss richard crowley i miss

3517

02:22:03,030 --> 02:21:59,680

pizza

3518

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:03,040

i miss rice i miss

3519

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:05,040

i don't really miss pasta too much but i

3520

02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:05,920

miss

3521

02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:08,319

cookies and crackers and things like

3522

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:10,479

that um

3523

02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:14,950

i guess you always want what you don't

3524

02:22:20,230 --> 02:22:17,439

have though you know if i was eating low

3525

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,240

fat high carb i would be craving the

3526

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:23,520

fatty foods right now i'm eating high

3527

02:22:30,790 --> 02:22:28,000

fat low low carb and i'm craving carbs

3528

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:30,800

yeah today for dinner i had very

3529

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:32,240

nutritious uh

3530

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:35,840

sort of thing with uh what is it

3531

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,399

riced cauliflower this is the thing you

3532

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:40,080

take cauliflower and you make it look

3533

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:42,000

like rice and sort of tastes like rice

3534

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,399

it soaks up whatever you put on it

3535

02:22:48,790 --> 02:22:46,319

and uh and some ribs

3536

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:48,800

and uh it's funny to me that if i if

3537

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:50,399

this is the healthy way to eat it

3538

02:22:54,710 --> 02:22:52,720

doesn't sound it right it doesn't sound

3539

02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:54,720

like you should have like

3540

02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,080

you know

3541

02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:58,960

a big rack of ribs for dinner

3542

02:23:02,830 --> 02:23:02,080

uh with cauliflower spinach and and uh

3543

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:02,840

you

3544

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:06,479

know it just doesn't sound healthy

3545

02:23:10,230 --> 02:23:08,800

james pepper she was about five or five

3546

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:10,240

and she was uh

3547

02:23:13,670 --> 02:23:12,240

not that big and four star

3548

02:23:15,349 --> 02:23:13,680

service decided not to look for her

3549

02:23:17,510 --> 02:23:15,359

because it was labor day weekend is that

3550

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:17,520

that's one of the missing 4-1-1 cases

3551

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:19,120

right

3552

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:25,439

alien scientist says just gotta stop

3553

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:27,600

drinking beer you know i've heard that

3554

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:29,920

my my friend at the cabin map by the way

3555

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:32,560

for listening shout out to matt uh my

3556

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:35,680

friend at the cabin mat his brother quit

3557

02:23:39,990 --> 02:23:37,680

lost a ton of weight and he didn't quit

3558

02:23:41,670 --> 02:23:40,000

drinking he just switched from beer to

3559

02:23:43,349 --> 02:23:41,680

jack and cokes

3560

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,359

which

3561

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:45,280

sounds pretty good right it's better

3562

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:47,840

than no alcohol i guess

3563

02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:49,840

uh yes and mark d truth seeker says no

3564

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:51,520

smoking here's what i'll tell you where

3565

02:23:56,710 --> 02:23:53,600

they at oh look i got them

3566

02:23:58,070 --> 02:23:56,720

i got i got vapes i got plenty of vapes

3567

02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:58,080

and i'm trying to get used to them look

3568

02:24:01,750 --> 02:24:00,560

how manly this one is mark d true seeker

3569

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:01,760

it's pink

3570

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:04,960

this is a strawberry one and this is a

3571

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:07,760

strawberry milkshake one right but i

3572

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:15,110

i don't know can't get used to them

3573

02:24:18,469 --> 02:24:16,640

i can

3574

02:24:20,150 --> 02:24:18,479

it feels like i could vape on this thing

3575

02:24:21,910 --> 02:24:20,160

for a half hour and i still want a

3576

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:21,920

cigarette

3577

02:24:25,910 --> 02:24:23,920

but i'm working on it

3578

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,920

uh i am gonna do this

3579

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:27,600

in order to quit smoking i'm going to

3580

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:30,479

stop smoking anywhere inside the house

3581

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:31,840

so if i want to smoke i got to go

3582

02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:33,840

outside and it's going to get cold soon

3583

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,439

i'm not going to want to do that but i

3584

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:37,520

am allowed to vape in the house

3585

02:24:39,750 --> 02:24:38,960

so

3586

02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:39,760

uh

3587

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:41,680

that should really significantly reduce

3588

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:43,359

my uh

3589

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:44,479

my

3590

02:24:48,230 --> 02:24:46,399

smoking and you're right that's the next

3591

02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:48,240

thing but you know i think you gotta

3592

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:50,640

kill one demon at a time and i've i've

3593

02:24:53,910 --> 02:24:52,800

i've pretty much handled my alcohol

3594

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:53,920

abuse

3595

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,000

so now i gotta handle this the tobacco

3596

02:25:00,309 --> 02:24:58,560

abuse and get tobacco out of my life

3597

02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,319

it really i don't and and you know some

3598

02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:01,760

people have argued with me but i really

3599

02:25:06,230 --> 02:25:03,680

do think that vaping is much much better

3600

02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:06,240

for you and wow am i way far behind in

3601

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:08,960

the live chat so let me uh

3602

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:16,790

jack and diet coke sugar kills you in

3603

02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:19,120

the hangover department

3604

02:25:24,870 --> 02:25:22,800

well diet coke uh causes diabetes so and

3605

02:25:26,870 --> 02:25:24,880

you know what everything will kill you

3606

02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:26,880

everything will kill you

3607

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:28,880

watered down white wine it's called the

3608

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:35,670

mark d truth seeker says he's going to

3609

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:38,560

pm me yeah do that i use use all the

3610

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:43,190

yeah

3611

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,280

cigarettes is 20 euros here i'm glad i

3612

02:25:48,630 --> 02:25:46,800

don't smoke so expensive where do you

3613

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,640

live lady blah blah you look like a

3614

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:50,319

european chick

3615

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:51,600

you've got that

3616

02:25:55,030 --> 02:25:53,040

european

3617

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,040

like uh

3618

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:57,200

it looks like you're european like a

3619

02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:00,960

french girl i'm guessing french right

3620

02:26:05,830 --> 02:26:02,960

and here they're like

3621

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:05,840

eight or nine dollars a pack so uh you

3622

02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:07,439

know

3623

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:09,280

i finally found a workout routine i like

3624

02:26:12,469 --> 02:26:10,960

to do and now i work out several times a

3625

02:26:14,950 --> 02:26:12,479

week it has helped a lot with my health

3626
02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:14,960
and weight well email that to me because

3627
02:26:18,309 --> 02:26:16,240
uh the only

3628
02:26:19,910 --> 02:26:18,319
exercise that i get is giving my

3629
02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:19,920
children back rides and chasing them

3630
02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:22,800
around but i am trying to walk but every

3631
02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:24,240
day i fail

3632
02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:25,200
because

3633
02:26:28,790 --> 02:26:27,040
i gotta walk for at least an hour to

3634
02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:28,800
burn any significant amount of calories

3635
02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:30,960
or whatever and i know i should do it

3636
02:26:33,590 --> 02:26:32,880
but every day i say i'm gonna do it and

3637
02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:33,600
then

3638
02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:34,960

you know i lose track of time or

3639

02:26:39,349 --> 02:26:37,120

something maybe i'll take a hour walk

3640

02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:39,359

tonight and uh but then that's weird

3641

02:26:43,030 --> 02:26:40,800

because i'm just walking through a

3642

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:43,040

suburban neighborhood late at night you

3643

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:44,399

know i don't know

3644

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,520

and there's a walking trail around here

3645

02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:50,160

vaping saved on nicotine stage fingers

3646

02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:51,520

and teeth

3647

02:26:55,990 --> 02:26:54,080

smells nicer just not as satisfying i

3648

02:26:58,389 --> 02:26:56,000

agree with you betty double kick chick

3649

02:27:00,550 --> 02:26:58,399

but i did vape for years before i was

3650

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,560

stupid and went back to smoking

3651

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:02,399

i don't know why i did that and i wish

3652

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:04,560

to god i didn't because i'm sure i was

3653

02:27:10,150 --> 02:27:07,200

much healthier when i was uh

3654

02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:10,160

when i was vaping and not smoking

3655

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:10,960

oh

3656

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:12,000

farm to

3657

02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:15,040

netherlands and i agree with uh

3658

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:16,560

i agree with the alien scientists

3659

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:19,040

netherlands are beautiful and so are the

3660

02:27:23,270 --> 02:27:21,040

women have you seen some of these

3661

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:23,280

netherlands women

3662

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,399

they're hot

3663

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:26,399

alien scientists

3664

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:28,080

yes uh

3665

02:27:32,469 --> 02:27:30,080

so any comments or questions from me

3666

02:27:35,190 --> 02:27:32,479

please put them in the live chat

3667

02:27:39,349 --> 02:27:35,200

and by the way i am aware

3668

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:39,359

i am aware of a another idiot show host

3669

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:42,399

who literally watches what we do here

3670

02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:45,359

and then he copies our show the next day

3671

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:47,280

because that's the kind of lazy slob he

3672

02:27:51,750 --> 02:27:50,080

is last night we did an ask me anything

3673

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:51,760

open panel show

3674

02:27:57,190 --> 02:27:54,160

this show host has never done that to my

3675

02:27:59,670 --> 02:27:57,200

knowledge we did it yesterday he did it

3676

02:28:02,469 --> 02:27:59,680

today this is the same show host that's

3677

02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:02,479

telling everybody that i'm lazy

3678

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:04,880

great you know some people if they had

3679

02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:06,960

an original idea it would die of

3680

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:10,479

loneliness i truly believe that

3681

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:13,439

some people if they had an original idea

3682

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,280

it would die of loneliness

3683

02:28:19,510 --> 02:28:17,840

right i mean how lazy could you be

3684

02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:19,520

and i'm sure

3685

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:21,680

that even when we were friendly and and

3686

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:23,600

uh on speaking terms

3687

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,680

i used to broadcast at seven o'clock and

3688

02:28:29,830 --> 02:28:27,680

he would broadcast at nine o'clock and

3689

02:28:30,790 --> 02:28:29,840

there was many many times

3690

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:30,800

where

3691

02:28:35,030 --> 02:28:33,040

i would do a show on a certain subject

3692

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:35,040

at seven o'clock and it really did

3693

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:36,880

appear to me people sent me clips and

3694

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:39,040

everything that he copied

3695

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:42,399

whatever i said about that subject down

3696

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:44,640

like took notes and then he

3697

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:47,040

repeated what i just did at nine o'clock

3698

02:28:52,230 --> 02:28:49,359

after i just did it at seven now we've

3699

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:52,240

got the same clown you know i do and ask

3700

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:53,760

me anything

3701

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:56,160

open panel show

3702

02:29:03,030 --> 02:28:59,439

yesterday night he did that today

3703

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:03,040

but i'm the bad guy here

3704

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,520

that's just the way that it is friends

3705

02:29:09,590 --> 02:29:07,680

it's just the way that it is

3706

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:09,600

bernie konkin is here

3707

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:10,800

holding down

3708

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:12,240

the

3709

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:14,160

facebook chat

3710

02:29:23,750 --> 02:29:19,349

what is pragmatic talking about

3711

02:29:25,429 --> 02:29:23,760

swordplay like ping together in a urinal

3712

02:29:27,429 --> 02:29:25,439

star galactic federation you make your

3713

02:29:30,150 --> 02:29:27,439

own vape juice i did for a time and i

3714

02:29:32,230 --> 02:29:30,160

still have a crap ton of it but here in

3715

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:32,240

the united states

3716

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:34,399

i haven't vaped in years it appears that

3717

02:29:37,990 --> 02:29:36,479

everybody's just smoking disposables now

3718

02:29:39,429 --> 02:29:38,000

and nobody

3719

02:29:42,389 --> 02:29:39,439

uses the juice

3720

02:29:44,950 --> 02:29:42,399

or the uh the refillable vapes are very

3721

02:29:46,469 --> 02:29:44,960

very expensive i haven't gotten one yet

3722

02:29:47,910 --> 02:29:46,479

but i hear that you can refill the

3723

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,920

jewels and several other that are

3724

02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:49,680

supposed to be where you have to buy the

3725

02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:51,200

cartridges

3726

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:53,200

i don't know i'm going to start

3727

02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:56,640

gearing up the vape stuff and vaping

3728

02:30:02,870 --> 02:29:58,640

more than i smoke until i eventually

3729

02:30:05,110 --> 02:30:02,880

don't smoke or don't use tobacco at all

3730

02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:05,120

marcus lamper says copying you is a form

3731

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:07,120

of admiration no it's a form of

3732

02:30:14,230 --> 02:30:10,080

desperation from a lazy slob who never

3733

02:30:18,070 --> 02:30:16,230

the same guy that to my knowledge never

3734

02:30:19,349 --> 02:30:18,080

wore a mask or did a character but as

3735

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:19,359

soon as he saw

3736

02:30:23,590 --> 02:30:21,040

people talking about how much they liked

3737

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:23,600

me doing that suddenly he got a mask and

3738

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,920

was doing a character

3739

02:30:29,990 --> 02:30:28,080

and he claims that he did that before me

3740

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:30,000

but nobody has shown me video of him

3741

02:30:33,349 --> 02:30:31,600

doing it before me

3742

02:30:35,670 --> 02:30:33,359

you know like i said

3743

02:30:37,990 --> 02:30:35,680

some people are just not original some

3744

02:30:41,349 --> 02:30:38,000

people are lazy slobs and they and they

3745

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:41,359

don't you know it is laziness because

3746

02:30:47,190 --> 02:30:44,479

originality is not everybody has the

3747

02:30:50,870 --> 02:30:47,200

capability to come up with original

3748

02:30:52,309 --> 02:30:50,880

ideas but coming up with original ideas

3749

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:52,319

it takes

3750

02:30:58,950 --> 02:30:56,880

think about it you got to develop ideas

3751

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:58,960

it's much easier to just see something

3752

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,520

somebody else did and go oh yeah that's

3753

02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:04,000

a good idea i'll do what he did because

3754

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:07,680

it worked for him i'll copy him

3755

02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:10,640

and by the way uh marcus lamper i could

3756

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:13,359

if if that guy wasn't talking [h__h] about

3757

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:15,920

me i could care less if he did that but

3758

02:31:20,309 --> 02:31:18,000

the fact that he's talking [h__h] about me

3759

02:31:22,790 --> 02:31:20,319

and ripping me off constantly

3760

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:22,800

and by the way somebody sent me a

3761

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:25,040

wonderful thing that maybe i'll share

3762

02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:29,280

that shows me covering a subject 9 p.m

3763

02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:32,000

one day the next day at seven o'clock

3764

02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:34,080

he's doing virtually the same story

3765

02:31:40,230 --> 02:31:38,399

almost copying and pasting my titles

3766

02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:40,240

but the good news is that he does a

3767

02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:42,960

shitty job after me because

3768

02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:44,080

you know i guess he's going to be

3769

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:46,800

covering this james fox story tomorrow

3770

02:31:50,070 --> 02:31:48,479

he does a shitty job though all he does

3771

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:50,080

is talk because he's too lazy to

3772

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:51,439

actually develop

3773

02:31:55,670 --> 02:31:53,520

you know to research anything to have

3774

02:32:04,070 --> 02:31:55,680

things to share that takes time and

3775

02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:06,469

yeah disposables are a ripoff i i don't

3776

02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:08,160

know but there's something about these

3777

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:10,640

disposables i never like disposables

3778

02:32:15,990 --> 02:32:13,680

this one is delicious it's a flare i

3779

02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:16,000

think it's called strawberry milkshake

3780

02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:18,319

and this is a flare

3781

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,560

just strawberry and i do like that they

3782

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:22,800

sort of color code them so like if you

3783

02:32:27,590 --> 02:32:25,840

get a mint one it's green you know

3784

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:27,600

if you get a watermelon one it looks

3785

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:30,080

watermelon colored this one's strawberry

3786

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:32,640

um you know an orange one is colored

3787

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:34,640

orange so you kind of know

3788

02:32:40,230 --> 02:32:36,960

i'm gonna get a bag a little

3789

02:32:42,309 --> 02:32:40,240

man bag to keep this stuff all in and

3790

02:32:44,230 --> 02:32:42,319

i kind of like the color codes so that

3791

02:32:45,990 --> 02:32:44,240

you kind of have an idea like oh that

3792

02:32:47,670 --> 02:32:46,000

one's the pineapple one it's yellow you

3793

02:32:49,670 --> 02:32:47,680

know

3794

02:32:52,710 --> 02:32:49,680

no alien scientist we're talking about

3795

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:52,720

richie goofon the lazy slob

3796

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:53,840

uh

3797

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,319

jeremy he said i only have ever

3798

02:33:03,190 --> 02:33:00,800

researched five people and i just repeat

3799

02:33:03,990 --> 02:33:03,200

the same show every night that's what he

3800

02:33:06,950 --> 02:33:04,000

said

3801

02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:06,960

and then i'm lazy right and and i'm so

3802

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:09,439

lazy but he's got a copy from me

3803

02:33:14,469 --> 02:33:12,640

the slob right

3804

02:33:16,389 --> 02:33:14,479

patty wilhelm will you do a show on

3805

02:33:18,469 --> 02:33:16,399

robert salas yes

3806

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:18,479

i've had him on my list to do a show on

3807

02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:20,000

for some time but it's extremely

3808

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:22,080

difficult because he says so much wacky

3809

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:23,760

[h__h] like i don't even know where to

3810

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:26,240

begin with him patty like what do i do

3811

02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:27,840

i think what i'm gonna do

3812

02:33:32,309 --> 02:33:30,319

is i'm gonna do something like clean my

3813

02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:32,319

office and while i clean my office i'm

3814

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:34,720

gonna put on him talking

3815

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:37,040

and then i'm gonna take notes of time

3816

02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:39,200

stamps of him saying stupid [h__h] and

3817

02:33:42,630 --> 02:33:40,960

we'll put together a video of him saying

3818

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:42,640

crazy weird things and then we'll talk

3819

02:33:45,750 --> 02:33:44,560

about it that's all i have come up with

3820

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:45,760

right

3821

02:33:49,190 --> 02:33:46,880

and uh

3822

02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:49,200

alien scientist uncle fester uncle

3823

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:52,160

fessler did though he called me a

3824

02:33:58,150 --> 02:33:55,120

convicted felon on his live show on a

3825

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:58,160

live stream and uh with no evidence or

3826

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:01,040

no proof he said that i i have a felony

3827

02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:03,840

conviction and i clipped it uh it's

3828

02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:04,800

great

3829

02:34:12,309 --> 02:34:09,439

slander somebody and

3830

02:34:14,469 --> 02:34:12,319

no proof no evidence you know listen if

3831

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:14,479

i was a convicted felon somebody

3832

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:16,640

you know found my mug shot and said

3833

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:18,399

steve campion's a convicted felon here's

3834

02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:20,080

his mug shot here's his arrest records

3835

02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:22,800

here's the court records hey i would go

3836

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:24,160

i don't have a problem with that that's

3837

02:34:28,790 --> 02:34:27,520

factual but it's not factual in my case

3838

02:34:30,550 --> 02:34:28,800

i've said it before i'm going to say it

3839

02:34:33,030 --> 02:34:30,560

again i don't have any criminal

3840

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:33,040

convictions i'm certainly not a felon i

3841

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:35,040

worked as a corporate credit manager and

3842

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:37,120

access to tens of thousands of credit

3843

02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:39,280

card numbers they don't give convicted

3844

02:34:44,950 --> 02:34:42,319

felons jobs in that situation everything

3845

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,960

everybody is credit checked everybody is

3846

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:47,600

uh you know background checked you can't

3847

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:49,520

have a criminal conviction and work in

3848

02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:52,960

accounting in a in a fortune 500 company

3849

02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:55,280

that would be stupid and foolish of them

3850

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:57,520

but that doesn't stop idiots

3851

02:35:02,230 --> 02:35:00,000

from saying things you know

3852

02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:02,240

but that's what it is uh

3853

02:35:11,270 --> 02:35:04,560

jeremy it's desperation right i'm one of

3854

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:14,469

oh a pretty good meme uh let me see if i

3855

02:35:17,670 --> 02:35:16,640

can get that let me see if i can get

3856

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:17,680

that

3857

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:25,429

oh you retracted the message i don't

3858

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:26,560

know

3859

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:28,319

oh wait a minute let me see if i can see

3860

02:35:38,630 --> 02:35:36,469

thank you for the invite there was

3861

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:38,640

something going on wacky with this pc on

3862

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,800

b baker where i was every time i open

3863

02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:43,040

discord i go to somebody else's discord

3864

02:35:50,479 --> 02:35:55,990

which meme is it in the meme section

3865

02:36:00,870 --> 02:35:58,790

oh it's a copyrighted movie clip i can't

3866

02:36:02,070 --> 02:36:00,880

play it so uh

3867

02:36:04,710 --> 02:36:02,080

yeah

3868

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:04,720

pardon me

3869

02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:07,040

oh no

3870

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:08,960

i'm in somebody's wrong i'm in the wrong

3871

02:36:11,830 --> 02:36:10,399

discord

3872

02:36:13,270 --> 02:36:11,840

all right we're gonna

3873

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:13,280

i'm gonna have to share that another

3874

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:16,000

time uh b baker i apologize for some

3875

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:19,520

reason i'm stuck in uh another discord

3876

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:22,720

it's great

3877

02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:23,920

and now that

3878

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:26,080

now i got to get out of it because it's

3879

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:31,590

oh wait a minute no

3880

02:36:35,830 --> 02:36:33,680

i am in our discord but i can't share

3881

02:36:38,950 --> 02:36:35,840

any copyrighted videos we had enough of

3882

02:36:40,950 --> 02:36:38,960

that yesterday be baker by the way uh

3883

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:40,960

yesterday our video essentially got

3884

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:43,920

demonetized because people shared

3885

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:45,520

people on the panel kept sharing

3886

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:47,760

copyrighted material and so i guess

3887

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:49,600

we're gonna make a new rule for our

3888

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:52,800

panel shows the first rule is please no

3889

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:55,120

cursing everybody dropped f-bombs all

3890

02:37:00,070 --> 02:36:57,520

through that thing and i get it

3891

02:37:01,990 --> 02:37:00,080

but you know i would hope that people at

3892

02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:02,000

least don't drop the f-bombs i think

3893

02:37:05,270 --> 02:37:03,600

that youtube doesn't care if you say

3894

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:05,280

some of the other seven words you can't

3895

02:37:10,710 --> 02:37:08,560

say on tv but the f-bomb you know only

3896

02:37:13,030 --> 02:37:10,720

once in a two-hour stream is that okay

3897

02:37:15,030 --> 02:37:13,040

before they demonetize you the the

3898

02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:15,040

second part is that we're going to make

3899

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:17,040

a rule that you cannot come here and

3900

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,359

share copyrighted material

3901

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:21,120

because um

3902

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:22,800

then we get then the video gets

3903

02:37:27,190 --> 02:37:25,280

demonetized and that's problematic you

3904

02:37:30,710 --> 02:37:27,200

know

3905

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:31,910

yeah we're going to get out of the

3906

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:33,760

discord there so any more comments or

3907

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:35,040

questions for me

3908

02:37:40,950 --> 02:37:38,399

please put them in all capital letters

3909

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:40,960

mr blood vessel says dr jacobs wants to

3910

02:37:44,230 --> 02:37:42,960

come on your show i'd interview him but

3911

02:37:46,150 --> 02:37:44,240

what are you doing sniffing those

3912

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:46,160

panties i mean licking those whatever

3913

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:47,760

he's doing with the panties i want to

3914

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:48,640

know

3915

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:50,720

why does he need alien abductee girl

3916

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:52,960

panties so badly right

3917

02:37:58,870 --> 02:37:55,520

by the way i want to take a moment to

3918

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,880

recognize and thank uh

3919

02:38:03,670 --> 02:38:01,760

the chad smith podcast

3920

02:38:05,590 --> 02:38:03,680

um some of you know you can send a

3921

02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:05,600

superchat but you can also send a paypal

3922

02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:08,080

donation uh or pledge i like to call

3923

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:09,760

them pledges donation sounds like i'm a

3924

02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:12,240

charity and i'm not i call it a pledge

3925

02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:14,960

um instructions for how you can

3926

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:16,800

support our show are in the description

3927

02:38:21,429 --> 02:38:19,040

of the video you can use cash app paypal

3928

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:21,439

or super chats you can also now use

3929

02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:23,680

super thanks that's a new feature that

3930

02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:26,000

we have here just enabled which means if

3931

02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:28,160

you're watching on the replay crew you

3932

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:30,479

can't send a super chat but there's a

3933

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:32,640

button it says super thanks so you can

3934

02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:35,040

still send a couple of bucks our way

3935

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:36,479

throw a couple bucks in our hat to keep

3936

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:38,960

us doing this great work and you get

3937

02:38:43,830 --> 02:38:42,720

your you get a big thing in the in the

3938

02:38:45,429 --> 02:38:43,840

um

3939

02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:45,439

in the video

3940

02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:47,840

uh comments it'll be a big thing that

3941

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:49,359

shows that you supported our show with

3942

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:51,600

the super thanks but we do want to thank

3943

02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:53,600

the chad smith podcast for kind and

3944

02:38:57,750 --> 02:38:56,160

generous five dollar paypal pledge thank

3945

02:39:00,790 --> 02:38:57,760

you for your kindness generosity and

3946

02:39:02,389 --> 02:39:00,800

support if anybody is a new member

3947

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,399

um

3948

02:39:06,630 --> 02:39:04,240

oh boy

3949

02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:06,640

amy collins

3950

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:09,040

if anybody has become a new member uh i

3951

02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:10,800

would like to personally thank you you

3952

02:39:15,910 --> 02:39:12,800

can also become a member for as little

3953

02:39:18,550 --> 02:39:15,920

as five bucks a month um you can join

3954

02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:18,560

our patreon as a dollar by the way i'm

3955

02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:20,160

looking at other there was another show

3956

02:39:23,510 --> 02:39:21,920

host complaining well he wasn't really

3957

02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:23,520

complaining look i don't want to start

3958

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:25,040

any more [h__\h] with those shows we're

3959

02:39:29,910 --> 02:39:27,280

trying to just do our good work here and

3960

02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:29,920

move forward but another show host was

3961

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:32,640

kind of like well i only get 500 a month

3962

02:39:37,910 --> 02:39:34,479

on patreon

3963

02:39:40,950 --> 02:39:37,920

um and and their patreon is ten dollars

3964

02:39:44,070 --> 02:39:40,960

and they have 57 so they got 570 dollars

3965

02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:44,080

a month from pa our patreon is a dollar

3966

02:39:47,429 --> 02:39:45,439

and i hate putting things behind a

3967

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:47,439

paywall but we do have that patreon it's

3968

02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:49,040

a dollar a month you get some extra

3969

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:51,359

goodies every month you get some of my

3970

02:39:55,270 --> 02:39:53,359

music we do a monthly show journal you

3971

02:39:57,110 --> 02:39:55,280

get early access to the production

3972

02:39:58,870 --> 02:39:57,120

videos in other words before i upload

3973

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:58,880

the production videos not the live ones

3974

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:00,640

but the production videos

3975

02:40:04,790 --> 02:40:03,120

you guys on patreon get

3976

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:04,800

a preview of them you get to see them

3977

02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:07,600

first it's part of the backstage pass

3978

02:40:10,950 --> 02:40:09,280

and the other thing that you can do is

3979

02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:10,960

become a member that's five bucks a

3980

02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:12,960

month and if you become a member a

3981

02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,880

channel member here you get all the

3982

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:16,880

patreon benefits posted to our members

3983

02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:19,439

section and some extra youtube goodies

3984

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:21,600

that's all we got to sell you everything

3985

02:40:24,790 --> 02:40:23,040

is free here

3986

02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:24,800

the

3987

02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:27,200

our content will always be free

3988

02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:28,960

uh you might have to look at some

3989

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:30,960

youtube ads you know

3990

02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:33,760

but the content is free we also have an

3991

02:40:37,830 --> 02:40:36,560

audio podcast and that is free as well

3992

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:37,840

free to listen

3993

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:39,439

uh it's free to watch here it's free to

3994

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,520

listen and you know

3995

02:40:45,910 --> 02:40:44,160

uh only people who feel compelled

3996

02:40:48,070 --> 02:40:45,920

to want to support us

3997

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:48,080

can do so and we're going to keep it

3998

02:40:51,830 --> 02:40:49,920

that way forever i don't ever want to

3999

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:51,840

put everything behind a pay wall like i

4000

02:40:54,630 --> 02:40:53,840

see some other people doing

4001
02:41:02,309 --> 02:40:54,640

i

4002
02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,319

do make sure that you go on over to

4003
02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:04,800

youtube click that magnifying glass the

4004
02:41:06,550 --> 02:41:05,680

search

4005
02:41:08,469 --> 02:41:06,560

thing

4006
02:41:10,550 --> 02:41:08,479

put true seekers one word in the search

4007
02:41:12,469 --> 02:41:10,560

bar you'll see me the strange guy with

4008
02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:12,479

sunglasses click on that channel that's

4009
02:41:15,190 --> 02:41:13,840

our channel truth seekers we're the

4010
02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:15,200

first one that comes up make sure you

4011
02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:17,680

use truth seekers with one word

4012
02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:20,160

not two truth seekers one word you'll

4013
02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:22,319

see me with the sunglasses go to the

4014

02:41:25,990 --> 02:41:24,080

channel smash the subscribe button hit

4015

02:41:28,230 --> 02:41:26,000

that notification bell and you too will

4016

02:41:30,630 --> 02:41:28,240

know when we're doing a live taping for

4017

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,640

the podcast you can come here come in

4018

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:32,880

the live chat talk to like-minded people

4019

02:41:37,349 --> 02:41:34,880

you can ask me questions

4020

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:37,359

we share comments uh you can share your

4021

02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:39,279

support of the show you can come here

4022

02:41:43,110 --> 02:41:41,120

and tell me i'm an idiot and you

4023

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:43,120

disagree with everything that i'm

4024

02:41:47,590 --> 02:41:45,200

showing you that's fine we welcome

4025

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:47,600

skeptics we welcome critics we welcome

4026

02:41:53,269 --> 02:41:51,200

everyone we even welcome hate viewers i

4027

02:41:55,750 --> 02:41:53,279

don't care if you hate me as long as you

4028

02:41:57,590 --> 02:41:55,760

watch the video it all helps

4029

02:41:59,830 --> 02:41:57,600

and by the way uh the other way that you

4030

02:42:01,910 --> 02:41:59,840

can help and support us is of course to

4031

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:01,920

do what every good youtuber tells you to

4032

02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:04,479

do like comment subscribe and share

4033

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:06,880

these videos honestly i don't care if

4034

02:42:11,269 --> 02:42:09,120

you like the video or dislike it it's

4035

02:42:12,630 --> 02:42:11,279

all engagement and good for us so you

4036

02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:12,640

can

4037

02:42:16,950 --> 02:42:14,319

[h__h] that guy i'm gonna dislike his

4038

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:16,960

video i love it i love hate dislikes i

4039

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:19,359

love hate views

4040

02:42:25,110 --> 02:42:22,720

anyway that you uh interact with us is

4041

02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:25,120

is supporting us amy collins is here

4042

02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:26,880

saying stephen tell me more about your

4043

02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:29,840

start to becoming a priest well

4044

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:33,279

uh amy collins i was an altar boy and

4045

02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:35,439

that's how they start the recruiting

4046

02:42:40,309 --> 02:42:37,840

process they come to you and they say

4047

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:40,319

uh you want to serve god don't you you

4048

02:42:44,550 --> 02:42:42,720

want to help people don't you

4049

02:42:47,590 --> 02:42:44,560

and uh then

4050

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:47,600

they make you work for free for years i

4051

02:42:57,110 --> 02:42:54,389

second grade until 8th grade

4052

02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:57,120

i was an altar boy

4053

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:00,240

and i had to do so much stuff amy

4054

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:03,200

collins that now when i look back on it

4055

02:43:06,830 --> 02:43:05,760

i consider it a form of slave labor and

4056

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,840

abuse

4057

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:08,640

because um

4058

02:43:14,389 --> 02:43:11,359

they would do things like make me serve

4059

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:14,399

seven or excuse me six a.m mass

4060

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:16,319

and i had to be at school at eight

4061

02:43:19,349 --> 02:43:18,080

o'clock so

4062

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:19,359

uh

4063

02:43:22,950 --> 02:43:21,279

what i used to have to do is wake up at

4064

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:22,960

five o'clock in the morning

4065

02:43:27,590 --> 02:43:25,120

and go to church and you know you go to

4066

02:43:29,830 --> 02:43:27,600

the rectory and and you help the priest

4067

02:43:32,469 --> 02:43:29,840

get the the church sometimes they would

4068

02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:32,479

make us clean the church before

4069

02:43:36,070 --> 02:43:34,000

um

4070

02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:36,080

this sounds it probably sounds worse

4071

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:38,880

than it is but anyway i would go there

4072

02:43:42,710 --> 02:43:41,040

at 5 30 in the morning there'd be a six

4073

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:42,720

o'clock mass so they sometimes they

4074

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:44,160

would find something for me to do for a

4075

02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:46,800

half hour here uh you know

4076

02:43:52,870 --> 02:43:48,399

uh

4077

02:43:56,469 --> 02:43:52,880

with the candles and bring the money

4078

02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:56,479

over here and uh you know

4079

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:58,800

you know sweep the front steps before

4080

02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:00,240

people get here

4081

02:44:05,590 --> 02:44:02,880

clean the pews they used to have this

4082

02:44:08,469 --> 02:44:05,600

pine oil that stunk and we would have to

4083

02:44:09,910 --> 02:44:08,479

wipe down all the the wooden pews

4084

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:09,920

with i don't know if it was oil or

4085

02:44:16,150 --> 02:44:13,359

anyway so i was an altar boy for uh you

4086

02:44:17,349 --> 02:44:16,160

know i don't know like six years

4087

02:44:19,590 --> 02:44:17,359

and uh

4088

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:19,600

then i went to high school and they

4089

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:22,000

started recruiting me and sending me to

4090

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:24,560

the seminary and i swear they keep notes

4091

02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:27,359

on the boys that are in this altar boy

4092

02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:29,200

you know program and things

4093

02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:30,960

they knew when i as soon as i got to

4094

02:44:36,309 --> 02:44:33,359

high school a priest approached me

4095

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:36,319

uh who said uh oh i i knew some of the

4096

02:44:40,230 --> 02:44:38,399

priests that you served mass with

4097

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:40,240

and they told me that you're very godly

4098

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:41,920

or something i don't know they kind of

4099

02:44:46,150 --> 02:44:44,160

love bombed you you know and then they

4100

02:44:47,190 --> 02:44:46,160

said we could really use help in our

4101
02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:47,200
chapel

4102
02:44:51,510 --> 02:44:49,439
and so i went from altar boy to i think

4103
02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:51,520
they call it uh

4104
02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:53,200
an acolyte

4105
02:44:58,389 --> 02:44:56,000
so the sort of this graduation process

4106
02:45:00,950 --> 02:44:58,399
and again they love bomb you they oh

4107
02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:00,960
you're doing such great things god god

4108
02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:03,120
really i'm sure god appreciates that

4109
02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:05,680
you're helping us with our chapel here

4110
02:45:11,190 --> 02:45:07,760
and i became sort of the caretaker for

4111
02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:11,200
the chapel at my high school which was

4112
02:45:15,269 --> 02:45:13,439
terrible place to go to school because

4113
02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:15,279

it was an all-boys catholic high school

4114

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:17,040

where you had to wear a suit every day a

4115

02:45:20,389 --> 02:45:18,240

suit and tie

4116

02:45:23,910 --> 02:45:20,399

it was terrible no girls

4117

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:23,920

and anyway i became the uh accolade

4118

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:25,120

and and

4119

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:26,640

i cleaned the

4120

02:45:30,550 --> 02:45:28,800

chapel it's really a form of slave labor

4121

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:30,560

they get the kids to

4122

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:32,479

do all these things and like i said they

4123

02:45:34,870 --> 02:45:34,000

love bomb yeah

4124

02:45:37,349 --> 02:45:34,880

and

4125

02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:37,359

then they started sending me after a

4126
02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:40,240
certain period of being an acolyte

4127
02:45:45,750 --> 02:45:41,520
they

4128
02:45:47,670 --> 02:45:45,760
you know i think that god is really

4129
02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:47,680
working through you i remember this

4130
02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:50,319
conversation and it was a brother uh

4131
02:45:53,590 --> 02:45:52,479
which is similar to a priest but anyway

4132
02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:53,600
uh

4133
02:45:57,110 --> 02:45:55,439
the brother comes to me and he sits me

4134
02:45:59,590 --> 02:45:57,120
down he says i need to talk to you it's

4135
02:46:01,349 --> 02:45:59,600
very important and he says uh

4136
02:46:03,429 --> 02:46:01,359
you know god has been working through

4137
02:46:04,870 --> 02:46:03,439
you you've been an altar boy now you're

4138
02:46:06,630 --> 02:46:04,880

an acolyte

4139

02:46:10,630 --> 02:46:06,640

and we think that it's very important

4140

02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:10,640

that you uh go in and take the next step

4141

02:46:13,349 --> 02:46:12,080

and i'm like what do you mean next step

4142

02:46:15,830 --> 02:46:13,359

and they're like

4143

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:15,840

to the next step towards becoming a

4144

02:46:19,830 --> 02:46:18,080

priest and i'm like i was kind of like

4145

02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:19,840

surprised because just because i was an

4146

02:46:24,150 --> 02:46:22,399

altar boy or an acolyte or whatever

4147

02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:24,160

didn't mean i wanted to be a priest you

4148

02:46:29,030 --> 02:46:26,240

have to remember too at this point i'm

4149

02:46:31,190 --> 02:46:29,040

like 15 or 16 years old

4150

02:46:34,309 --> 02:46:31,200

those hormones raging the thought of

4151

02:46:36,309 --> 02:46:34,319

like no women ever

4152

02:46:39,590 --> 02:46:36,319

but anyway then they send you to the

4153

02:46:40,870 --> 02:46:39,600

seminary for like these uh brainwashing

4154

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:40,880

sessions

4155

02:46:45,510 --> 02:46:42,880

and i went the first couple of times and

4156

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:45,520

eventually i just refused to go anymore

4157

02:46:48,790 --> 02:46:47,600

and i remember

4158

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:48,800

that

4159

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:51,439

they would not accept no for an answer i

4160

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:53,760

kept saying no no i want to have a wife

4161

02:46:56,950 --> 02:46:55,840

and a family someday i can't do that as

4162

02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:56,960

a priest

4163

02:47:00,630 --> 02:46:59,120

and uh and i remember even having a

4164

02:47:02,870 --> 02:47:00,640

really honest conversation with the

4165

02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:02,880

priest and i asked one of the priests i

4166

02:47:06,150 --> 02:47:03,680

said

4167

02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:06,160

what kind of a kind and just god would

4168

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:09,200

begrudge me the love of a wife and and

4169

02:47:13,990 --> 02:47:11,520

family wife and children i don't

4170

02:47:16,150 --> 02:47:14,000

understand the celibacy thing i don't

4171

02:47:18,870 --> 02:47:16,160

think that's natural i don't think

4172

02:47:20,469 --> 02:47:18,880

that's healthy for a man especially a 16

4173

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:20,479

year old man like

4174

02:47:25,110 --> 02:47:23,040

boy whatever

4175

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:25,120

and then eventually they start sending

4176

02:47:29,590 --> 02:47:26,880

you for weekends where they're

4177

02:47:32,309 --> 02:47:29,600

brainwashing you all weekend long

4178

02:47:34,550 --> 02:47:32,319

so and they really kind of pile it on

4179

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:34,560

and you get sort of they take up all of

4180

02:47:38,790 --> 02:47:36,880

your time so you don't have time to

4181

02:47:40,630 --> 02:47:38,800

chase girls you know

4182

02:47:42,710 --> 02:47:40,640

and then some of the priests do start

4183

02:47:44,469 --> 02:47:42,720

brainwashing you about i had a priest

4184

02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:44,479

sit me down and tell me all about the

4185

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:46,880

evils of women i'm not kidding you like

4186

02:47:51,190 --> 02:47:49,680

he told me that women are manipulative

4187

02:47:53,429 --> 02:47:51,200

women can make you do things you

4188

02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:53,439

wouldn't ordinarily do which all of this

4189

02:47:57,590 --> 02:47:55,279

may be true but it felt very

4190

02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:57,600

manipulative to try to like

4191

02:48:02,950 --> 02:48:00,640

turn me away from women or or like

4192

02:48:04,469 --> 02:48:02,960

almost like sour grapes like those women

4193

02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:04,479

aren't all they're cracked up to be it's

4194

02:48:09,190 --> 02:48:06,240

not it's not what you think they're not

4195

02:48:12,710 --> 02:48:09,200

that great you know a godly life is much

4196

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:12,720

better it's more rewarding to just serve

4197

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:15,120

the church to serve god

4198

02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:17,200

and eventually i had enough of all the

4199

02:48:22,309 --> 02:48:20,319

brainwashing and i quit all of it and uh

4200

02:48:24,870 --> 02:48:22,319

since i couldn't

4201

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:24,880

since they wouldn't let up i i literally

4202

02:48:29,429 --> 02:48:27,120

got myself thrown out of catholic school

4203

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,439

and i did that by just

4204

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:31,840

i stopped going i just stopped going to

4205

02:48:35,349 --> 02:48:32,880

school

4206

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:35,359

and uh that didn't go over well with my

4207

02:48:40,550 --> 02:48:38,080

very catholic very uh

4208

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:40,560

strict father like he found out that i

4209

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,840

had just been

4210

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:43,680

and that's another whole funny story my

4211

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:45,920

brother had a hippie van that was a

4212

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:48,479

camper in our yard that he was working

4213

02:48:52,150 --> 02:48:50,560

on so i just would wake up and act like

4214

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:52,160

i was going to school and i would go

4215

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:54,000

into the van and listen to howard stern

4216

02:48:57,510 --> 02:48:55,840

all morning and then i would go home

4217

02:48:59,670 --> 02:48:57,520

like i went to school

4218

02:49:01,670 --> 02:48:59,680

and this was all related to them trying

4219

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:01,680

to brainwash me and force me into

4220

02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:03,120

becoming a priest

4221

02:49:07,190 --> 02:49:05,439

and i just didn't want to do it i just

4222

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:07,200

did not want to do it so there's your

4223

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:09,840

story i hope that's sufficient

4224

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:12,720

that's all i got for you amy collins uh

4225

02:49:16,550 --> 02:49:15,359

but i will tell you that i almost did

4226

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:16,560

later

4227

02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:19,439

uh i looked into becoming a christian

4228

02:49:23,429 --> 02:49:20,640

minister

4229

02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:23,439

i did because i figured well if i could

4230

02:49:27,269 --> 02:49:24,800

become a

4231

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:27,279

like um like a methodist minister you

4232

02:49:31,429 --> 02:49:28,800

can get married and you can have a

4233

02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:31,439

family and children and still serve god

4234

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:34,960

and uh quite honestly i may do that

4235

02:49:40,070 --> 02:49:37,920

at some point in my life still i i've

4236

02:49:41,190 --> 02:49:40,080

always felt like maybe i had i was

4237

02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:41,200

called

4238

02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:44,240

to be a priest or a minister but i never

4239

02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:45,439

uh

4240

02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:49,120

you know life gets in the way um

4241

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:51,200

and and also a big part of me thinks

4242

02:49:55,030 --> 02:49:53,359

that you can serve god in your own way

4243

02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:55,040

you don't need a collar to do it you

4244

02:49:59,990 --> 02:49:56,560

don't need to

4245

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:00,000

be so official in serving god because

4246

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:02,800

you're like for example i have a friend

4247

02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:04,640

amy collins who goes

4248

02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:07,760

to kensington in philadelphia every day

4249

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:11,040

and he feeds the heroin addicts

4250

02:50:15,750 --> 02:50:13,760

you know heroin addicts don't eat they

4251

02:50:17,269 --> 02:50:15,760

all their money goes to drugs

4252

02:50:19,269 --> 02:50:17,279

so if they have ten dollars they're

4253

02:50:20,710 --> 02:50:19,279

buying heroin and they just won't eat

4254

02:50:22,389 --> 02:50:20,720

for three days at a time because they're

4255

02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:22,399

buying heroin instead of something to

4256

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:24,800

eat and he goes and he feeds those

4257

02:50:29,670 --> 02:50:27,760

people every day he tries his best to

4258

02:50:32,790 --> 02:50:29,680

get them to uh

4259

02:50:34,870 --> 02:50:32,800

to go to get help to some of the places

4260

02:50:37,590 --> 02:50:34,880

that are available the detoxes the

4261

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,600

programs he tries to get him an n a or

4262

02:50:42,070 --> 02:50:39,200

whatever

4263

02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:42,080

isn't he serving god and his fellow man

4264

02:50:44,469 --> 02:50:43,520

i think so

4265

02:50:46,710 --> 02:50:44,479

so

4266

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:46,720

there you have it

4267

02:50:51,510 --> 02:50:49,040

crypto alchemist said i switched to both

4268

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:51,520

thumbs up to try and reach 100 to get

4269

02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:57,349

not going to happen by the way these are

4270

02:51:01,269 --> 02:50:59,920

new shades that were a gift from my wife

4271

02:51:02,230 --> 02:51:01,279

uh

4272

02:51:04,710 --> 02:51:02,240

which

4273

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:04,720

was for my anniversary so there you go

4274

02:51:08,630 --> 02:51:06,479

25 years together

4275

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:08,640

if you're not aware if you are able to

4276

02:51:15,910 --> 02:51:11,520

survive with the same woman for 25 years

4277

02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:15,920

you get a you get a pair of sunglasses

4278

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:18,399

no we're not real big old big gifts so

4279

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:20,080

i thought it was thoughtful she said you

4280

02:51:24,950 --> 02:51:21,439

always need them you're always losing

4281

02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:27,030

betty double kick chick says i love

4282

02:51:29,830 --> 02:51:28,640

stories like this when young people turn

4283

02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:29,840

around and question the religion they're

4284

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:31,040

raised in

4285

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,720

yeah i always had a lot of questions

4286

02:51:36,790 --> 02:51:34,399

about catholicism some of it doesn't

4287

02:51:38,550 --> 02:51:36,800

make sense and and the priests don't do

4288

02:51:39,590 --> 02:51:38,560

a good job explaining things like for

4289

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:39,600

example

4290

02:51:44,230 --> 02:51:41,600

okay we're only supposed to have one god

4291

02:51:45,910 --> 02:51:44,240

but we have a we don't have one god we

4292

02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:45,920

have a trinity we have god the father

4293

02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:48,160

god the son and the holy spirit

4294

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:50,640

explain to me how this is one god they

4295

02:51:55,670 --> 02:51:52,800

can't they can't explain to you how

4296

02:51:57,750 --> 02:51:55,680

that's one god or hell a god can be his

4297

02:51:59,349 --> 02:51:57,760

own father and his own son none of that

4298

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:59,359

made any sense to me

4299

02:52:01,750 --> 02:52:00,479

i finally

4300

02:52:04,309 --> 02:52:01,760

just

4301
02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:04,319
i made up in my own mind that it was

4302
02:52:08,550 --> 02:52:06,479
just different forms of god

4303
02:52:10,710 --> 02:52:08,560
you know a man at different times in his

4304
02:52:14,070 --> 02:52:10,720
life can be different things a man can

4305
02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,080
be a son when he's younger

4306
02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:16,399
later he can be a father

4307
02:52:20,870 --> 02:52:18,560
you know eventually he passes on and

4308
02:52:22,309 --> 02:52:20,880
becomes a great spirit so that's how i

4309
02:52:24,230 --> 02:52:22,319
sort of justified

4310
02:52:25,750 --> 02:52:24,240
the trinity in my head but the priests

4311
02:52:27,269 --> 02:52:25,760
don't like you asking questions or

4312
02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:27,279
questioning things and they get pissed

4313
02:52:30,150 --> 02:52:28,399

off and

4314

02:52:31,510 --> 02:52:30,160

you know amy collins says thank you

4315

02:52:34,230 --> 02:52:31,520

stephen yeah i'm sorry that's my

4316

02:52:36,150 --> 02:52:34,240

long-winded story

4317

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:36,160

but boy can i tell you some other

4318

02:52:41,510 --> 02:52:39,120

stories amy collins like for example

4319

02:52:43,269 --> 02:52:41,520

in the when i was an altar boy

4320

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:43,279

every time somebody hears i was an altar

4321

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:45,439

boy they go gee did you get butt raped

4322

02:52:49,349 --> 02:52:48,399

by the priests and no i did not

4323

02:52:50,790 --> 02:52:49,359

but

4324

02:52:54,389 --> 02:52:50,800

uh

4325

02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:54,399

in my parish where i served mass

4326

02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:56,880

you can google this priest

4327

02:53:01,429 --> 02:52:58,560

one of the priests that i was an altar

4328

02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:01,439

boy for later got arrested uh for

4329

02:53:05,910 --> 02:53:03,200

molesting children

4330

02:53:07,510 --> 02:53:05,920

and uh i found out when he got arrested

4331

02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:07,520

i didn't i didn't even know this but i

4332

02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:09,200

found out from

4333

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,479

family

4334

02:53:15,030 --> 02:53:12,640

that when i was an altar boy there was

4335

02:53:16,790 --> 02:53:15,040

rumors about that guy and my father went

4336

02:53:18,150 --> 02:53:16,800

and gripped them up

4337

02:53:20,790 --> 02:53:18,160

and said

4338

02:53:22,309 --> 02:53:20,800

uh my you know my son steven right he's

4339

02:53:24,230 --> 02:53:22,319

going to be serving mass with you and

4340

02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:24,240

the guy said yeah and my father grabbed

4341

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:25,760

him by the throat or something and threw

4342

02:53:28,950 --> 02:53:27,920

him against the wall and he said you

4343

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:28,960

never

4344

02:53:33,750 --> 02:53:31,279

put a finger on my son

4345

02:53:36,630 --> 02:53:33,760

and i never knew that happened until the

4346

02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:36,640

years later when the guy got arrested i

4347

02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:38,960

and certainly i heard uh

4348

02:53:42,790 --> 02:53:40,880

some rumors and that guy gave you the

4349

02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:42,800

creep factor like you knew he was a

4350

02:53:46,710 --> 02:53:45,200

creeper and so you just kind of avoided

4351
02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:46,720
i just did whatever i was supposed to do

4352
02:53:51,990 --> 02:53:49,439
for him and just kept my distance right

4353
02:53:55,030 --> 02:53:52,000
but other children

4354
02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:55,040
including altar boys that i knew i i

4355
02:54:00,389 --> 02:53:57,120
learned later were not so lucky and they

4356
02:54:02,550 --> 02:54:00,399
became victims but thanks to uh

4357
02:54:05,030 --> 02:54:02,560
thanks to my family you know they

4358
02:54:07,110 --> 02:54:05,040
protected me and isn't it strange that

4359
02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:07,120
like a father would just go and threaten

4360
02:54:11,190 --> 02:54:08,880
the priest instead of somebody calling

4361
02:54:13,030 --> 02:54:11,200
the cops and saying that guy's

4362
02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:13,040
been you know

4363
02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:15,439

kitty touching nobody nobody reported

4364

02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:17,040

him to the police nobody did anything

4365

02:54:21,510 --> 02:54:19,439

they let him still be a priest they just

4366

02:54:23,990 --> 02:54:21,520

some of the fathers were smart enough to

4367

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:24,000

go warning to keep away from their sons

4368

02:54:27,990 --> 02:54:25,760

and by the way he liked little boys not

4369

02:54:29,349 --> 02:54:28,000

little girls

4370

02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:29,359

and uh

4371

02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:33,439

and also the priest who later refused to

4372

02:54:38,150 --> 02:54:36,080

bury my father for a time until i paid

4373

02:54:40,630 --> 02:54:38,160

some money i just had to pay some money

4374

02:54:42,550 --> 02:54:40,640

he later was on that list of catholic

4375

02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:42,560

priests that were pedophiles

4376

02:54:46,870 --> 02:54:44,640

and we found out that long after my

4377

02:54:49,030 --> 02:54:46,880

father's funeral

4378

02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:49,040

patty wilhelm says we serve others where

4379

02:54:53,830 --> 02:54:50,080

we can

4380

02:54:55,429 --> 02:54:53,840

yeah i agree absolutely

4381

02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:55,439

crypto alchemist says i've been cleaning

4382

02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:57,040

off prescription opiates for three years

4383

02:55:00,790 --> 02:54:58,560

now after a decade of prescribed

4384

02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,800

addiction yes i was i don't believe that

4385

02:55:05,269 --> 02:55:03,359

i was ever addicted to them uh crypto

4386

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,279

alchemists but they

4387

02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:07,279

when i had my brain aneurysm they kept

4388

02:55:11,990 --> 02:55:10,479

giving me percocet and uh or for a while

4389

02:55:13,190 --> 02:55:12,000

it was oxycontin and then it was

4390

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:13,200

percocet

4391

02:55:18,070 --> 02:55:16,000

and both of them made me feel terrible i

4392

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:18,080

didn't like him at all so i would just

4393

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:19,920

not take him and i would live with the

4394

02:55:25,510 --> 02:55:22,800

pain but eventually uh we find out that

4395

02:55:27,190 --> 02:55:25,520

cannabis is a much better medication for

4396

02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:27,200

nerve damage and that's what i got from

4397

02:55:30,790 --> 02:55:29,120

my brain aneurysm than any form of

4398

02:55:32,710 --> 02:55:30,800

opiate could be

4399

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:32,720

so uh

4400

02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:34,800

alien scientists all priests give me a

4401

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:40,309

some of them

4402

02:55:43,750 --> 02:55:42,960

i had a lot of years i think all right

4403

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:43,760

ten

4404

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:47,760

and uh

4405

02:55:51,670 --> 02:55:49,600

gee like two or three of that was all

4406

02:55:53,590 --> 02:55:51,680

boys catholic school with all the

4407

02:55:56,150 --> 02:55:53,600

teachers being priests or brothers and

4408

02:55:58,150 --> 02:55:56,160

most of them male the only female we had

4409

02:56:00,790 --> 02:55:58,160

in our entire school was a 70 year old

4410

02:56:03,110 --> 02:56:00,800

nun that was the librarian

4411

02:56:04,950 --> 02:56:03,120

yeah pretty pathetic high school life i

4412

02:56:08,710 --> 02:56:04,960

had but uh

4413

02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:08,720

no i have jeremy known a couple of

4414

02:56:15,429 --> 02:56:12,000

really good priests really good people

4415

02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:18,710

rapey that guy's rapey

4416

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:19,840

yeah

4417

02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:22,080

they are a lot more creepy though a lot

4418

02:56:26,790 --> 02:56:24,319

of them really are creepy jeremy but i

4419

02:56:29,110 --> 02:56:26,800

i'm telling you i had a few

4420

02:56:31,750 --> 02:56:29,120

jeremy did you i'm sure you did did you

4421

02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:31,760

have a science a science teacher that

4422

02:56:36,150 --> 02:56:33,600

really turned you on to science because

4423

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:36,160

i did and he was a priest

4424

02:56:39,750 --> 02:56:38,640

and he was a great guy and he inspired

4425

02:56:41,910 --> 02:56:39,760

me to learn

4426

02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:41,920

everything i could about science and

4427

02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:44,800

chemistry and how the world works and uh

4428

02:56:48,389 --> 02:56:47,279

he showed me how to build

4429

02:56:49,910 --> 02:56:48,399

some uh

4430

02:56:52,630 --> 02:56:49,920

rocket motors and he taught me the

4431

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:52,640

chemistry behind rocket candy i'm sure

4432

02:56:57,349 --> 02:56:54,640

you know what that is jeremy rocket

4433

02:57:00,630 --> 02:56:57,359

candy you know what is it uh potassium

4434

02:57:01,990 --> 02:57:00,640

nitrate iron oxide and something else

4435

02:57:03,190 --> 02:57:02,000

and sugar

4436

02:57:04,790 --> 02:57:03,200

um

4437

02:57:07,190 --> 02:57:04,800

he taught me that and a bunch of other

4438

02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:07,200

stuff he's chemistry teacher i love that

4439

02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:10,160

priest and uh you know

4440

02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:12,399

uh so some of them were good guys some

4441

02:57:15,990 --> 02:57:14,160

of them are good people but i will tell

4442

02:57:17,349 --> 02:57:16,000

you this i think all of the priests

4443

02:57:18,950 --> 02:57:17,359

tended to be

4444

02:57:21,190 --> 02:57:18,960

a little strange

4445

02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:21,200

right i think being that

4446

02:57:26,150 --> 02:57:23,120

that celibate life and living with a

4447

02:57:28,550 --> 02:57:26,160

bunch of dudes in a dorm your whole life

4448

02:57:30,950 --> 02:57:28,560

and plus they're all very sheltered you

4449

02:57:33,510 --> 02:57:30,960

know jeremy like the church buys them

4450

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:33,520

their cars the church gives them money

4451
02:57:36,870 --> 02:57:35,279
the church takes care of their health

4452
02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:36,880
care the church takes care of their

4453
02:57:41,110 --> 02:57:39,600
dentistry needs the church takes care of

4454
02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:41,120
anything they need

4455
02:57:45,750 --> 02:57:43,600
so they live this very weird sheltered

4456
02:57:47,830 --> 02:57:45,760
life and they and they're a bit out of

4457
02:57:50,070 --> 02:57:47,840
touch with like the common man that has

4458
02:57:51,990 --> 02:57:50,080
to go to work every day because many of

4459
02:57:54,790 --> 02:57:52,000
them they work on sunday and that's it

4460
02:57:56,710 --> 02:57:54,800
they just serve mass for a few hours and

4461
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,720
they're done for the week now some of

4462
02:58:00,710 --> 02:57:58,640
them do funerals and weddings and things

4463
02:58:02,710 --> 02:58:00,720

during the week but they don't have a 40

4464

02:58:05,190 --> 02:58:02,720

hour work week jeremy they work like 10

4465

02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:05,200

hours a week they don't understand you

4466

02:58:09,830 --> 02:58:06,720

know they're they're way out of touch

4467

02:58:12,469 --> 02:58:09,840

that's been my experience right

4468

02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,479

stale zemste says my weakness is lsd and

4469

02:58:16,230 --> 02:58:14,479

shroom love them don't do them too often

4470

02:58:17,590 --> 02:58:16,240

but i never turned shrooms down yeah i

4471

02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:17,600

don't think it's a good idea to do

4472

02:58:23,590 --> 02:58:20,640

hallucinogenic powerful hallucinogenic

4473

02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:23,600

drugs too often style zemste i think it

4474

02:58:28,950 --> 02:58:26,720

could be extremely dangerous actually

4475

02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:28,960

right

4476

02:58:34,230 --> 02:58:32,800

yes i agree with you lady blah blah and

4477

02:58:36,550 --> 02:58:34,240

i'm not going to share it because

4478

02:58:38,710 --> 02:58:36,560

honestly it's too depressing for me and

4479

02:58:41,510 --> 02:58:38,720

anybody i share this with but you can

4480

02:58:43,110 --> 02:58:41,520

look up kensington philadelphia go put

4481

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:43,120

that in the youtube search bar that's

4482

02:58:47,910 --> 02:58:44,720

where i grew up

4483

02:58:50,309 --> 02:58:47,920

and boy did the opioid

4484

02:58:52,469 --> 02:58:50,319

hit where i grew up where i grew up it

4485

02:58:55,349 --> 02:58:52,479

used to be a nice place to live

4486

02:58:56,950 --> 02:58:55,359

and then opioids came and it is the

4487

02:58:59,269 --> 02:58:56,960

walking dead down there there's all

4488

02:59:02,309 --> 02:58:59,279

these people just nodding off standing

4489

02:59:04,870 --> 02:59:02,319

in the middle of the sidewalk

4490

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:04,880

on drugs there's people stealing

4491

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:07,200

everything that's not nailed down in

4492

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:09,040

fact that's why i moved out of the city

4493

02:59:12,550 --> 02:59:10,319

because they were going to put a safe

4494

02:59:14,550 --> 02:59:12,560

injection site a mile from my house and

4495

02:59:17,030 --> 02:59:14,560

there was already dooper stealing things

4496

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:17,040

off my porch and things like that

4497

02:59:20,070 --> 02:59:18,560

so

4498

02:59:22,870 --> 02:59:20,080

forsaken truth says the bible is

4499

02:59:24,630 --> 02:59:22,880

mistranslated in stories taken from epic

4500

02:59:26,790 --> 02:59:24,640

ancient texts like the epic of guilt

4501
02:59:29,349 --> 02:59:26,800
dimesh yeah it is funny how many of the

4502
02:59:31,110 --> 02:59:29,359
stories repeat you know they're just

4503
02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:31,120
repeated stories

4504
02:59:37,269 --> 02:59:33,680
from previous stories you know names

4505
02:59:39,750 --> 02:59:37,279
changed and things change right

4506
02:59:41,429 --> 02:59:39,760
alien scientist bob lazar gives him the

4507
02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:41,439
ready vibes

4508
02:59:46,710 --> 02:59:44,000
i don't know about that uh he just looks

4509
02:59:49,830 --> 02:59:46,720
like a nerd to me like he looks harmless

4510
02:59:53,349 --> 02:59:51,670
this is burn's eye mind's eye science

4511
02:59:56,309 --> 02:59:53,359
guy yeah i know

4512
02:59:57,910 --> 02:59:56,319
one of my suspended channels hopefully

4513
03:00:01,429 --> 02:59:57,920

while i'm glad you got your channel back

4514

03:00:06,309 --> 03:00:03,750

stylezemsty says we have an opioid issue

4515

03:00:08,870 --> 03:00:06,319

here as well it's terrible where i grew

4516

03:00:10,870 --> 03:00:08,880

up it is terrible the whole city but

4517

03:00:12,950 --> 03:00:10,880

mostly kensington kensington in

4518

03:00:14,070 --> 03:00:12,960

philadelphia is the east coast capital

4519

03:00:15,590 --> 03:00:14,080

of heroin

4520

03:00:17,990 --> 03:00:15,600

in the whole country

4521

03:00:19,670 --> 03:00:18,000

like and then and the weird thing is is

4522

03:00:21,990 --> 03:00:19,680

that people in other parts of the

4523

03:00:24,309 --> 03:00:22,000

country know that somehow and they all

4524

03:00:28,150 --> 03:00:24,319

migrate there and then they live on the

4525

03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:28,160

train tracks intense and [h__h] because

4526

03:00:31,990 --> 03:00:30,319

they kind of find out or hear that the

4527

03:00:33,990 --> 03:00:32,000

cops don't do anything there are

4528

03:00:35,030 --> 03:00:34,000

literally stalzemski

4529

03:00:37,030 --> 03:00:35,040

people

4530

03:00:40,309 --> 03:00:37,040

shooting needles in their arms right in

4531

03:00:43,269 --> 03:00:40,319

the street right like it's no big deal

4532

03:00:45,830 --> 03:00:43,279

it is terrible you know and i i pray for

4533

03:00:47,750 --> 03:00:45,840

those people every day because i some of

4534

03:00:49,190 --> 03:00:47,760

the friends that i grew up with have

4535

03:00:51,670 --> 03:00:49,200

died from that

4536

03:00:54,150 --> 03:00:51,680

got involved in it and just never

4537

03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,160

never cleaned up you know

4538

03:00:58,550 --> 03:00:56,720

it's it's all party until you die from a

4539

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:58,560

fentanyl overdose there's a big problem

4540

03:01:05,110 --> 03:01:00,080

with fentanyl there

4541

03:01:09,030 --> 03:01:07,190

well for once i might agree with you

4542

03:01:11,269 --> 03:01:09,040

that these things are evil if that's

4543

03:01:15,590 --> 03:01:11,279

what you're saying picks big pharma

4544

03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:18,070

betty double kick chick

4545

03:01:22,230 --> 03:01:20,399

oh that's where i grew up betty double

4546

03:01:25,349 --> 03:01:22,240

kick chick actually i always tell people

4547

03:01:28,710 --> 03:01:25,359

this if you ever saw the movie rocky

4548

03:01:31,030 --> 03:01:28,720

i grew up right where mick's gym and the

4549

03:01:32,790 --> 03:01:31,040

pet store where rocky's wife adrian

4550

03:01:35,190 --> 03:01:32,800

worked i grew up right around the corner

4551
03:01:36,710 --> 03:01:35,200
from there um

4552
03:01:38,790 --> 03:01:36,720
that's where i grew up and by the way

4553
03:01:41,349 --> 03:01:38,800
that's kensington that's where the

4554
03:01:44,309 --> 03:01:41,359
opioid epidemic is right now

4555
03:01:46,469 --> 03:01:44,319
uh we did a show betty double kick chick

4556
03:01:48,550 --> 03:01:46,479
on the opioid epidemic if you go to our

4557
03:01:51,030 --> 03:01:48,560
search bar here on our channel just

4558
03:01:53,269 --> 03:01:51,040
search opioid and you'll see that we

4559
03:01:55,750 --> 03:01:53,279
have done an interview with journalist

4560
03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:55,760
art levine who also covered

4561
03:01:59,990 --> 03:01:58,479
uh the opioid epidemic amy collins is

4562
03:02:01,429 --> 03:02:00,000
here and says i could see bob lazar

4563
03:02:03,190 --> 03:02:01,439

fighting with someone over the last

4564

03:02:04,150 --> 03:02:03,200

transformer or battery pack on the

4565

03:02:06,309 --> 03:02:04,160

shelves

4566

03:02:07,670 --> 03:02:06,319

radio shack and calling the other person

4567

03:02:08,630 --> 03:02:07,680

a dumb oaf

4568

03:02:10,630 --> 03:02:08,640

could be

4569

03:02:12,230 --> 03:02:10,640

china is purposefully allowing fentanyl

4570

03:02:14,870 --> 03:02:12,240

to be manufactured there and sent here

4571

03:02:16,550 --> 03:02:14,880

to destroy us yeah they don't care

4572

03:02:18,230 --> 03:02:16,560

rhode island is the substance abuse

4573

03:02:20,070 --> 03:02:18,240

capital of the u.s central falls the

4574

03:02:21,110 --> 03:02:20,080

tail next door was nicknamed cocaine

4575

03:02:23,269 --> 03:02:21,120

city

4576

03:02:25,429 --> 03:02:23,279

yeah i did not know that but that kind

4577

03:02:28,150 --> 03:02:25,439

of wouldn't make sense right

4578

03:02:30,070 --> 03:02:28,160

well friends i just realized time flies

4579

03:02:31,990 --> 03:02:30,080

when you're having fun and you guys know

4580

03:02:34,150 --> 03:02:32,000

this there's no place i would rather be

4581

03:02:35,670 --> 03:02:34,160

but here but there's several other

4582

03:02:38,550 --> 03:02:35,680

stories that i'm working on one of them

4583

03:02:40,230 --> 03:02:38,560

is a big story and that means big

4584

03:02:42,309 --> 03:02:40,240

time and big

4585

03:02:43,429 --> 03:02:42,319

investment of energy and passion and

4586

03:02:45,030 --> 03:02:43,439

research

4587

03:02:47,190 --> 03:02:45,040

and i've got a few more hours it's

4588

03:02:49,269 --> 03:02:47,200

midnight here i got a few more hours

4589

03:02:50,550 --> 03:02:49,279

before i really conk out

4590

03:02:52,389 --> 03:02:50,560

so

4591

03:02:54,550 --> 03:02:52,399

what i'm going to do is

4592

03:02:56,150 --> 03:02:54,560

i am going to bounce on out of here and

4593

03:02:59,510 --> 03:02:56,160

work on those other stories because i

4594

03:03:01,590 --> 03:02:59,520

want to get them ready for you also uh

4595

03:03:02,790 --> 03:03:01,600

i want to let the patreon supporters and

4596

03:03:04,550 --> 03:03:02,800

channel members know that i'll be

4597

03:03:06,230 --> 03:03:04,560

uploading this month's journal as well

4598

03:03:07,349 --> 03:03:06,240

as last month's journal that i missed

4599

03:03:10,230 --> 03:03:07,359

somehow

4600

03:03:11,670 --> 03:03:10,240

and a few uh of our production videos

4601
03:03:12,630 --> 03:03:11,680
that you're going to get a sneak peek

4602
03:03:13,590 --> 03:03:12,640
for

4603
03:03:15,110 --> 03:03:13,600
from

4604
03:03:16,950 --> 03:03:15,120
of whatever

4605
03:03:18,710 --> 03:03:16,960
uh and they'll be uploaded publicly

4606
03:03:20,070 --> 03:03:18,720
sometime this weekend also want to

4607
03:03:21,750 --> 03:03:20,080
mention that we're going to be doing a

4608
03:03:23,030 --> 03:03:21,760
midnight hour show

4609
03:03:25,750 --> 03:03:23,040
premiere

4610
03:03:27,510 --> 03:03:25,760
of uh the last we have three more

4611
03:03:29,510 --> 03:03:27,520
episodes of the midnight hour show for

4612
03:03:31,429 --> 03:03:29,520
those unaware before truth seekers was

4613
03:03:34,070 --> 03:03:31,439

my show my show was called the midnight

4614

03:03:36,389 --> 03:03:34,080

hour it was an audio podcast only we

4615

03:03:38,070 --> 03:03:36,399

have cut out all the commercials and all

4616

03:03:41,110 --> 03:03:38,080

that stuff there's some great interviews

4617

03:03:43,190 --> 03:03:41,120

there so there's three interviews left

4618

03:03:46,150 --> 03:03:43,200

one is with ryan gable of the secret

4619

03:03:47,990 --> 03:03:46,160

teachings one is with cliff high the web

4620

03:03:49,910 --> 03:03:48,000

bot creator

4621

03:03:52,950 --> 03:03:49,920

who's a very controversial figure you

4622

03:03:55,190 --> 03:03:52,960

may be aware of and the last interview

4623

03:03:57,349 --> 03:03:55,200

of my run with the midnight hour show

4624

03:03:59,750 --> 03:03:57,359

which was on the fringe fm every

4625

03:04:00,710 --> 03:03:59,760

saturday night at midnight by the way

4626
03:04:03,030 --> 03:04:00,720
um

4627
03:04:06,230 --> 03:04:03,040
the last interview that i did was with

4628
03:04:09,349 --> 03:04:06,240
john mcafee before his death obviously

4629
03:04:10,469 --> 03:04:09,359
uh so interesting

4630
03:04:12,309 --> 03:04:10,479
we're gonna be

4631
03:04:13,670 --> 03:04:12,319
putting those on our channel here to

4632
03:04:16,150 --> 03:04:13,680
preserve them

4633
03:04:17,990 --> 03:04:16,160
uh with the rest of my content here so

4634
03:04:20,550 --> 03:04:18,000
everybody can go to one channel here at

4635
03:04:23,110 --> 03:04:20,560
truthseekers and you can

4636
03:04:24,870 --> 03:04:23,120
check out all my old show content as

4637
03:04:28,710 --> 03:04:24,880
well as the truth seekers content all in

4638
03:04:33,349 --> 03:04:28,720

one place here so we'll be doing that uh

4639

03:04:36,389 --> 03:04:33,359

lots of news stories coming your way

4640

03:04:38,790 --> 03:04:36,399

and one second here and let me see if we

4641

03:04:42,150 --> 03:04:38,800

can't find

4642

03:04:44,070 --> 03:04:42,160

yes i found what i am looking for

4643

03:04:46,710 --> 03:04:44,080

so we've got new production videos

4644

03:04:48,790 --> 03:04:46,720

coming to the patreon and to the channel

4645

03:04:52,230 --> 03:04:48,800

members section they'll be debuting this

4646

03:04:54,469 --> 03:04:52,240

weekend sometime we've got uh

4647

03:04:56,630 --> 03:04:54,479

midnight hour show episodes from our

4648

03:04:59,910 --> 03:04:56,640

archives to be uploaded here and we've

4649

03:05:02,150 --> 03:04:59,920

got some incredible new stories that we

4650

03:05:03,269 --> 03:05:02,160

are working on for you

4651

03:05:05,190 --> 03:05:03,279

uh

4652

03:05:07,429 --> 03:05:05,200

what can i say friends there's no place

4653

03:05:08,230 --> 03:05:07,439

that i would rather be than here with

4654

03:05:10,309 --> 03:05:08,240

you

4655

03:05:11,269 --> 03:05:10,319

but i do got to go work on some other

4656

03:05:13,990 --> 03:05:11,279

things

4657

03:05:16,710 --> 03:05:14,000

we will be returning tomorrow night at 9

4658

03:05:18,070 --> 03:05:16,720

00 p.m eastern standard time

4659

03:05:20,230 --> 03:05:18,080

i want to thank each and every one of

4660

03:05:21,910 --> 03:05:20,240

you for joining us oh look at that

4661

03:05:24,389 --> 03:05:21,920

betty double kick chick with a kind and

4662

03:05:25,990 --> 03:05:24,399

generous five dollars australian thanks

4663

03:05:28,230 --> 03:05:26,000

for a great show and taking the time to

4664

03:05:29,429 --> 03:05:28,240

talk to us cheers from perth australia

4665

03:05:31,670 --> 03:05:29,439

like i said

4666

03:05:33,429 --> 03:05:31,680

betty double kick chick

4667

03:05:35,190 --> 03:05:33,439

no place that i would rather be by the

4668

03:05:37,349 --> 03:05:35,200

way do you do martial arts or something

4669

03:05:38,870 --> 03:05:37,359

is that why it's double kick chick

4670

03:05:41,349 --> 03:05:38,880

uh thank you for kindness your

4671

03:05:43,269 --> 03:05:41,359

generosity and your support is much much

4672

03:05:45,590 --> 03:05:43,279

appreciated and we want to thank all of

4673

03:05:47,670 --> 03:05:45,600

our kind and generous benefactors

4674

03:05:50,710 --> 03:05:47,680

uh all of which

4675

03:05:54,950 --> 03:05:50,720

have helped us helped us to praise the

4676
03:06:00,070 --> 03:05:57,830
raise you guys for the gas praise cash

4677
03:06:02,070 --> 03:06:00,080
thank you for your kindness thank you

4678
03:06:04,570 --> 03:06:02,080
for your generosity

4679
03:06:12,630 --> 03:06:04,580
crazy cash crazy cash raise the cash

4680
03:06:17,910 --> 03:06:15,510
so thank you betty double kick chick uh

4681
03:06:19,590 --> 03:06:17,920
from my little clown to you and by the

4682
03:06:22,070 --> 03:06:19,600
way i also have new bumpers of him we

4683
03:06:25,030 --> 03:06:22,080
gotta upload them i finished them uh

4684
03:06:26,870 --> 03:06:25,040
he's he's gonna be a space cadet next

4685
03:06:28,710 --> 03:06:26,880
he's very interested in the show and he

4686
03:06:31,110 --> 03:06:28,720
definitely wants to help out and we want

4687
03:06:34,550 --> 03:06:31,120
to encourage him and i'm also teaching

4688
03:06:35,830 --> 03:06:34,560

him the value of money uh by paying him

4689

03:06:37,510 --> 03:06:35,840

uh so

4690

03:06:39,510 --> 03:06:37,520

unlike some people that have a bunch of

4691

03:06:41,030 --> 03:06:39,520

people working for free we pay people to

4692

03:06:43,670 --> 03:06:41,040

contribute to the show as much as

4693

03:06:44,790 --> 03:06:43,680

possible even children i want people to

4694

03:06:45,750 --> 03:06:44,800

start

4695

03:06:49,910 --> 03:06:45,760

you know

4696

03:06:52,469 --> 03:06:49,920

labor laws and stuff

4697

03:06:55,110 --> 03:06:52,479

anything to make me look bad right

4698

03:06:56,790 --> 03:06:55,120

but that's the story for another time

4699

03:06:58,389 --> 03:06:56,800

so we want to thank all of you for

4700

03:07:00,790 --> 03:06:58,399

joining us we want to thank our kind and

4701
03:07:03,110 --> 03:07:00,800
generous benefactors our paid

4702
03:07:06,150 --> 03:07:03,120
patreon supporters our channel members

4703
03:07:08,950 --> 03:07:06,160
our paypal pledgers our cash app senders

4704
03:07:11,349 --> 03:07:08,960
uh we love all of you and we appreciate

4705
03:07:13,349 --> 03:07:11,359
it so that's all i got for you tonight

4706
03:07:15,269 --> 03:07:13,359
friends we'll be back tomorrow night 9

4707
03:07:17,349 --> 03:07:15,279
p.m eastern standard time i hope you'll

4708
03:07:19,590 --> 03:07:17,359
be here with us until next time friends

4709
03:07:24,020 --> 03:07:19,600
my name is stephen campion good night

4710
03:07:24,030 --> 03:07:29,269
[Music]

4711
03:07:29,279 --> 03:07:33,990
so

4712
03:08:44,670 --> 03:08:42,980
[Music]

4713
03:08:56,710 --> 03:08:44,680

[Applause]